MINUTES

OF

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH

AN APPENDIX.

A. D. 1838.

PHILADELPHIA:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE ASSEMBLY.
PRINTED BY LYDIA R. BAILEY, 26 NORTH FIFTH STREET.

1838.

The *Stated Clerk* of the General Assembly, the Rev. John M'Dowell, D. D., resides at No. 126 North Ninth Street, Philadelphia.

The *Treasurer* of the Trustees of the General Assembly is Mr. Matthew Newkirk, whose address is No. 280 Market Street, Philadelphia.

The *Corresponding Secretary* and *General Agent* of the Board of Missions is the Rev. William A. M'Dowell, D. D., whose Office is at No. 29 Sansom Street, Philadelphia.

The *Treasurer* of the Board of Missions is Mr. William Nassau, Sen'r., who resides at No. 281 Market Street, Philadelphia.

The *Corresponding Secretary* of the Board of Education is the Rev. Francis M'Farland, whose Office is at No. 29 Sansom Street, Philadelphia.

The *Treasurer* of the Board of Education is Mr. Joseph B. Mitchell, whose address is Mechanics' Bank, No. 10 South Third Street, Philadelphia.

The *Corresponding Secretary* of the Board of Foreign Missions is Walter Lowrie, Esq., whose Office is No. 247 Broadway, New York.

The *Treasurer* of the Board of Foreign Missions is Mr. James Paton, whose Office is No. 247 Broadway, New York.

MINUTES.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in the United States of America, met agreeably to appointment, in the Seventh Presbyterian Church, in the City of Philadelphia, on Thursday, the 17th day of May, A. D. 1838, at 11 o'clock, A. M.; and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. David Elliott, D. D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from Isaiah, 60, 1. "Arise, shine, for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee."

After the sermon, the Moderator gave notice that as soon as the benediction was pronounced, he would take the chair, and proceed to the organization of the Assembly. The benediction being pronounced, the Moderator took the chair, and having opened the meeting with prayer, called upon the Permanent Clerk to report the roll.

The Rev. William Patton, a member of the Third Presbytery of New York, rose, and asked leave to offer certain resolutions which he held in his hand.

The Moderator declared the request at that time to be out of order, as the first business was the report of the Clerks.*

Dr. Patton appealed from the decision. The Moderator declared the appeal, for the reason already stated, to be at that time out of order. Dr. Patton stated that the resolutions related to the formation of the roll, and began to read the same: but being called to order, took his seat.

The Permanent Clerk, from the Standing Committee of Commissions, reported that the following persons, present, have been duly appointed and are enrolled as Commissioners to this General Assembly, and laid their commissions on the table, viz.

I. OF THE SYNOD OF ALBANY.

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Londonderry,	John H. Church, D. D.	
	(1)Ephraim P. Bradford,†	
Newburyport,	Daniel T. Smith,	
Champlain,		
Troy,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D. D.	
	Samuel T. Spear,	Nicholas M. Masters,
Albany,	Eliphalet Nott, D. D.	Isaac N. Beach,
	Erasmus D. MacMaster,	
Columbia,	Augustus L. Chapin,	Lawrence Vandyke,
	Jared B. Waterbury,	Frederick Tyler.

II. OF THE SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

Hudson,	Samuel Pelton,	Martin L. Mapes,
	William Blain,	Norman Judson,
North River,	Eliphalet Price,	Aaron Raymond,
Bedford,	(1)Robert G. Thompson,	John Owen,

* See Form of Government, Chap. XII. Sec. 7.

† A figure prefixed to the name of a member, shows that he was not *enrolled* by the Committee of Commissions in their report at the organization of the Assembly, but was enrolled and took his seat, subsequently to the organization, on that day of the sessions designated by the figure.

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Long Island,	Ralph Smith,	
Long Island, 2*d*.	James M'Dougal,	John Everett,
New York,	William W. Phillips, D. D.	Hugh Auchincloss,
	Elias W. Crane,	Abraham G. Blauvelt,
New York, 2*d*.	Ebenezer K. Maxwell,	Henry Rankin,
New York, 3*d*.	Erskine Mason, D. D.	Robert M. Hartley,
	William Patton, D. D.	Daniel Pierson.

III. OF THE SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

Newark,	William R. Weeks, D. D.	Israel Crane,
	Samuel Fisher, D. D.	Obadiah Woodruff,
Elizabethtown,	Lewis Bond,	Robert Anderson,
	James M. Huntting,	James Bower,
New Brunswick,	Eli F. Cooley,	William Wilson,
	John Maclean,	David W. Vail,
Newton,	Joseph Campbell, D. D.	William Long,
	John Gray,	Peter Thompson,
Susquehanna,	Ebenezer H. Snowden,	Henry C. Anhauser,
Montrose,		Isaac P. Foster.

IV. OF THE SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Philadelphia,	Ashbel Green, D. D.	A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
	William Latta,	Alexander Symington,
Philadelphia, 2*d*.	William J. Gibson,	Robert Wallace,
New Castle,	William Finney,	John Robinson,
	Lindley C. Rutter,	(1)J. W. Cunningham,
Wilmington,	Eliphalet W. Gilbert,	Willard Hall,
Lewes,		Simon K. Wilson,
Baltimore,	Robert J. Breckinridge,	George Morris,
Carlisle,	John Moody,	Alexander M'Coy,
	Nathan G. White,	John Clendenin,
Huntingdon,	(1)Joshua Moore,	William Smyth,
Northumberland,	Samuel S. Sheddan,	Richard Matchin.

V. OF THE SYNOD OF PITTSBURG.

Blairsville,	Samuel Swan,	Smith Agnew,
Redstone,	Cyrus B. Bristol,	Hugh Campbell, M. D.
Washington,	John Stockton,	James Lee,
Ohio,	David Elliott, D. D.	Harmar Denny,
	Thomas D. Baird,	Walter H. Lowrie,
Allegheny,	Samuel Caldwell,	Benjamin Junkin,
Steubenville,	Charles C. Beatty,	Humphrey H. Leavitt,
Beaver,	Andrew O. Patterson,	John Clarke,
Erie,	Pierce Chamberlain,	George Kellogg.

VI. OF THE SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit,	John P. Cleaveland,	
St. Joseph,	Silas Woodbury,	A. G. Hammond,
Monroe,	Erastus N. Nichols,	Henry Disbrow.

VII. OF THE SYNOD OF OHIO.

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Athens,	Luther G. Bingham,	Marcus Bosworth,
Columbus,	James Hoge, D. D.	John Entrekin,
Lancaster,	James Culbertson,	John C. Stockton,
Wooster,	Joseph S. Wylie,	John Elliott,
Richland,	Henry Hervey,	(1)James Elliott,
Marion,	Henry Van Deman,	S. G. Strong.

VIII. OF THE SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

Chillicothe,	Samuel Crothers,	Richard Long,
Miami,	John L. Belville,	Cyrus Johnson,
Cincinnati,	Lyman Beecher, D. D.	John Q. A. Bassett,
	Baxter Dickinson,	George L. Weed,
Oxford,	Robert Irwin,	John Mollyneaux,
Sidney,	Samuel Cleland,	John Ewing.

IX. OF THE SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Salem,	(11)William W. Martin,	(11)Henry L. Fabrigue,
Vincennes,	Matthew G. Wallace,	John Lagow,
Madison,	William C. Matthews,	Victor King,
Crawfordsville,	Samuel G. Lowry,	John S. Jennings,
Indianapolis,	William Sickles,	William M. Tate.
Logansport,	Alexander T. Rankin,	

X. OF THE SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Illinois,	Edward Beecher,	A. H. Burritt,
Kaskaskia,	Benjamin F. Spilman,	W. A. G. Posey,
Sangamon,	Cyrus L. Watson	
Ottawa,	John Blatchford,	
Schuyler,	Samuel Wilson,	
Palestine,		
Peoria,	Flavel Bascom,	Charles Barrows.
Alton,	Albert Hale,	

XI. OF THE SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Missouri,		
St. Louis,		James M. Covington,
St. Charles,		Alexander J. Dallas.

XII. OF THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville,	James Hawthorn,	John Bemiss, M. D.
Muhlenburg,	John Lyle,	
Transylvania,		(9)John Green,
West Lexington,	Robert Davidson,	Samuel M. Wallace,
Ebenezer,	R. C. Grundy,	Thomas M. Poage.

XIII. OF THE SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

Lexington,	John D. Ewing,	James M'Nutt,
	James C. Wilson,	William A. Bell,

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Greenbrier,	(1)David R. Preston,	(1)Thomas Beard,
Winchester,	Samuel B. Wilson, D. D.	James H. Fitzgerald,
Dist. of Columbia,	William Hill, D. D.	Robert Jamieson,
West Hanover,	George A. Baxter, D. D.	Samuel M'Corkle,
	Andrew Hart,	Paul C. Venable, M. D.
East Hanover,	William S. Plumer,	William Maxwell.

XIV. OF THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Roanoke,	William M'Pheeters, D. D.	Thomas H. Willie,
Orange,	N. H. Harding,	Richard J. Smith,
Fayetteville,	William N. Peacock,	Alexander Martin,
Concord,	Samuel Williamson,	William L. Davidson,
	John Williamson,	William King.
Morganton,	Albertus L. Watts,	

XV. OF THE SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

Abingdon,	Daniel H. Hoge,	
Union,	J. E. Montgomery,	Walter M. M'Gill,
	Levi R. Morrison,	Andrew Early,
French Broad,	Gideon S. White,	William Dick,
Holston,	Daniel Rogan,	John Patton.

XVI. OF THE SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

West Tennessee,	Thomas F. Scott,	
Nashville,	Robert A. Lapsley,	James C. Robinson,
Shiloh,	William Eagleton,	
North Alabama,	James O. Stedman,	Thomas Childress,
Western District,	Samuel Hodge,	John Ingram, M. D.

XVII. OF THE SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA.

South Carolina,	Hugh Dickson,	Alexander Chambers,
Bethel,	J. Le Roy Davies,	John M. Doby,
Harmony,	John Witherspoon, D. D.	Lawrence Prince,
Charleston Union,	Elipha White,	
	Thomas Macgruder,	
Georgia,	Horace S. Pratt,	Ebenezer S. Rees,
Hopewell,	Samuel S. Davis,	William Shear,
Flint River,	John S. Wilson,	David C. Campbell.

XVIII. OF THE SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

South Alabama,	Robert Nall,	
Tuscaloosa,	Joseph B. Adams,	James Knox,
Tombeckbee,	Samuel Hurd,	Eli Neelly.

XIX. OF THE SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Mississippi,	Samuel B. Jones,	John Chamberlain,
Clinton,	A. C. Dickerson,	William M. Murdock,
Arkansas,		(12)Aaron W. Lyon,
Louisiana,	John L. Montgomery,	James Cooper.

From Corresponding Bodies.

General Association of Connecticut,	
General Association of Massachusetts,	
General Association of New Hampshire,	
General Convention of Vermont,	Harvey Curtis.
General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church,	
General Synod of the German Reformed Church,	
General Conference of Maine,	
Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island,	

The Committee of Commissions further reported that the Rev. Robert G. Thompson, of the Presbytery of Bedford; Rev. Adam Millar, of the Presbytery of Montrose; and Mr. James Elliott, a ruling elder of the Presbytery of Richland, have stated to the committee that they were appointed by their respective Presbyteries, but have not their commissions; that the commission of Mr. John W. Cunningham, a ruling elder from the Presbytery of New Castle, wants the signature of the Moderator; and that the commission of Rev. Ephraim P. Bradford, of the Presbytery of Londonderry, wants the signature of the Clerk.

They further reported that the Rev. David R. Preston, and Mr. Thomas Beard, a ruling elder, appeared before the committee with regular commissions from the Presbytery of Greenbrier, which commissions were accompanied with an attested extract from the minutes of the Synod of Virginia, certifying that said Presbytery was regularly constituted by the Synod of Virginia, October 10th, 1837.

The documents referred to in the foregoing report of the informal cases, were laid on the table by the Permanent Clerk.

After the report of the Committee of Commissions had been read, the Moderator stated that the Commissioners whose commissions had been examined, and whose names had been enrolled, were to be considered as members of this Assembly;* and added that if there were any Commissioners present from the Presbyteries belonging to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, whose names had not been enrolled, then was the time for presenting their commissions.

Dr. Mason rose, as he said, to offer a resolution to "complete the roll," by adding the names of certain Commissioners who, he said, had offered their commissions to the Clerks, and had been by them refused. The Moderator inquired if they were from Presbyteries belonging to the Assembly, at the close of the sessions of last year? Dr. Mason replied that they were

* See Form of Government, Chap. XII. Sec. 7.

from Presbyteries belonging to the Synods of Utica, Geneva, Genesee, and the Western Reserve. The Moderator then stated that the motion was out of order at this time. Dr. Mason appealed from the decision of the Moderator; which appeal, also, the Moderator declared to be out of order, and repeated the call for commissions from Presbyteries in connexion with the Assembly.

The Rev. Miles P. Squier, a member of the Presbytery of Geneva, then rose and stated that he had a commission from the Presbytery of Geneva, which he had presented to the Clerks, who refused to receive it, and that he now offered it to the Assembly, and claimed his right to his seat. The Moderator inquired if the Presbytery of Geneva was within the bounds of the Synod of Geneva. Mr. Squier replied that it was. The Moderator said: "then we do not know you, sir," and declared the application out of order. Mr. Cleaveland then rose and began to read a paper, the purport of which was not heard, when the Moderator called him to order. Mr. Cleaveland, however, notwithstanding the call to order was repeated by the Moderator, persisted in the reading. During which, the Rev. Joshua Moore, from the Presbytery of Huntingdon, presented a commission, which being examined by the Committee of Commissions, Mr. Moore was enrolled, and took his seat.

It was then moved to appoint a Committee of Elections to which the informal commissions might be referred. But the reading by Mr. Cleaveland still continuing, and the Moderator having in vain again called to order, took his seat, and the residue of the Assembly remaining silent, the business was suspended during the short but painful scene of confusion and disorder which ensued. After which, and the actors therein having left the house, the Assembly resumed its business.

On motion,

The cases of Messrs. Thompson, Millar, Elliott, Cunningham, Bradford, Preston, and Beard, and the documents concerning them, were referred to Messrs. Culbertson, J. L. R. Davies, and Hugh Campbell, as a Committee of Elections.

The Rev. William S. Plumer was unanimously elected Moderator; and the Rev. Elias W. Crane was unanimously elected Temporary Clerk.

The Committee of Elections reported that the following persons, whose cases had been submitted to them, were regularly appointed Commissioners to this Assembly, and recommended that they be severally admitted to seats, viz. Rev. Robert G. Thompson, of the Presbytery of Bedford; Mr. James Elliott, ruling elder of the Presbytery of Richland; Mr. John W. Cunningham, ruling elder of the Presbytery of New Castle; the Rev. Ephraim P. Bradford, and Rev. David R. Preston, and Mr. Thomas Beard, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Greenbrier; they further reported that the Rev. Adam Millar, of the Presbytery of Montrose, did not appear before the committee.

The case of the Commissioners from the Presbytery of Greenbrier was referred back to the Committee of Elections, and that part of their report relative to Messrs. Thompson, Elliott, Cunningham, and Bradford was adopted, and it was ordered that their names be inserted in the roll. These Commissioners took their seats.

And then the Assembly adjourned till this afternoon at 5 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY afternoon, 5 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

On motion,

Resolved, That the roll be called, and that the members present, and the members absent, be marked and recorded.

The roll was called, and the following answered to their names, viz. Messrs. Church, Bradford, Nott, MacMaster, I. N. Beach, Pelton, Blain, Mapes, Judson, Price, R. G. Thompson, Owen, M'Dougal, Everett, Phillips, E. W. Crane, Auchincloss, Blauvelt, E. K. Maxwell, H. Rankin, Bond, Huntting, Anderson, Bower, Cooley, Maclean, William Wilson, Vail, J. Campbell, Gray, Long, P. Thompson, Anhauser, Latta, Mitchell, Symington, Gibson, R. Wallace, Finney, Rutter, J. Robinson, Cunningham, Breckinridge, Morris, Moody, N. G. White, M'Coy, Clendenin, Moore, Smyth, Sheddan, Matchin, Swan, Agnew, Bristol, H. Campbell, J. Stockton, Lee, D. Elliott, Baird, Denny, W. H. Lowrie, Caldwell, Junkin, Beatty, Leavitt, Patterson, Clark, J. Hoge, Entrekin, Culbertson, J. C. Stockton, J. S. Wylie, John Elliott, Hervy, James Elliott, Crothers, Belville, C. Johnson, Irwin, Mollyneaux, Cleland, J. Ewing, M. G. Wallace, Lagow, Matthews, Sickles, Tate, A. T. Rankin, Spilman, Posey, S. Wilson, Hawthorn, Bemiss, Lyle, R. Davidson, S. M. Wallace, Grundy, Poage, J. D. Ewing, J. C. Wilson, M'Nutt, Bell, Preston, T. Beard, S. B. Wilson, Fitzgerald, Baxter, Hart, M'Corkle, Venable, Plumer, W. Maxwell, M'Pheeters, T. H. Willie, Harding, R. J. Smith, Peacock, Martin, S. Williamson, J. Williamson, W. L. Davidson, W. King, Watts, D. H. Hoge, Lapsley, J. C. Robinson, Stedman, Childress, Hodge, Ingram, Dickson, Chambers, J. L. R. Davies, Doby, Witherspoon, Prince, Pratt, Rees, S. S. Davis, Shear, J. S. Wilson, D. C. Campbell, Nall, Adams, Knox, Hurd, Neelly, Jones, J. Chamberlain, J. L. Montgomery, and Cooper.

The following were recorded as absent, viz. Messrs. D. T. Smith, Beman, Spear, Masters, Chapin, Waterbury, Van Dyke, Tyler, Raymond, R. Smith, Mason, W. Patton, Hartley, Pierson, Weeks, Fisher, I. Crane, Woodruff, Snowden, Foster, Green, Gilbert, Hall, S. K. Wilson, P. Chamberlain, Kellogg, Cleaveland, Woodbury, Hammond, Nichols, Disbrow, Bingham, Bosworth, Van Deman, Strong, Long, L. Beecher, B. Dickinson, Bassett, Weed, V. King, S. G. Lowry, Jennings, E. Beecher, Burritt, Watson, Blatchford, Bascom, Barrows, Hale, Covington, Dallas, Hill, Jamieson, J. E. Montgomery, M'Gill, Morrison, Early, G. S. White, Dick, Rogan, John Patton, Scott, Eagleton, E. White, Magruder, A. C. Dickerson, and Murdock.

Rev. Alexander T. Rankin, of the Presbytery of Logansport, and Rev. Samuel Crothers, of the Presbytery of Chillicothe, were permitted to state that they did not wish from this time to be considered members of this body, and Rev. Thomas F. Scott, of the Presbytery of West Tennessee, why he did not answer to his name.

The minutes of the last session were read.

The Committee of Elections reported that the Presbytery of Greenbrier was formed by dividing the Presbytery of Lexington (as will appear by reference to the certificate of the Stated Clerk of the Synod,) by the Synod of Virginia, at its sessions in Lexington, in October, 1837, and that the committee have received such information as satisfies them of the necessity and propriety of the formation of the Presbytery of Greenbrier, and they recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the Presbytery of Greenbrier be recognised by the Assembly.

2. *Resolved*, That the Rev. David R. Preston and Mr. Thomas Beard be enrolled as members of this Assembly, from the said Presbytery.

The report was adopted, and Messrs. Preston and Beard took their seats.

The docket was presented by the Stated Clerk and read.

The printed Minutes of the last Assembly were presented by the Stated Clerk, and distributed to the members.

On motion of Mr. Breckinridge,

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to inquire respecting a supposed discrepancy between the printed and recorded Minutes of the Assembly of 1837.

Messrs. Breckinridge, J. Hoge, and S. S. Davis were appointed this committee.

And then the Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY morning, May 18th, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read.

Messrs. Snowden, Green, and V. King, gave reasons for their absence yesterday afternoon, which were deemed satisfactory.

On motion,

Resolved, That the Permanent Clerk cause to be printed, for the use of the Assembly, 500 copies of the roll.

The following committees were appointed, viz.

On Bills and Overtures.—Messrs. D. Elliott, S. B. Wilson, S. Williamson, Blain, Culbertson, Hawthorn, W. Maxwell, Cooper, D. C. Campbell, and R. J. Smith.

Judicial Committee.—Messrs. M'Pheeters, Spilman, Cleland, J. L. Montgomery, J. D. Ewing, Junkin, Denny, Auchincloss, and Tate.

On Leave of Absence.—Messrs. Harding, J. L. R. Davies, S. Wilson, Bond, Blauvelt, and J. Ewing.

On Mileage.—Messrs. H. Rankin, Morris, and Bemiss.

Of Arrangements for the Devotional Exercises of Wednesday next.—Messrs. MacMaster, Snowden, and Symington.

On the Narrative of the State of Religion.—Messrs. Phillips, J. C. Wilson, Sheddan, W. H. Lowrie, and Fitzgerald.

Reports of Presbyteries on the State of Religion were called for, and placed in the hands of the Committee on the Narrative.

The reports from the Presbyteries on the subject of making the alteration in the Constitution, proposed by the last Assembly, viz. "That so much of the Constitution of the Church, as empowers the General Assembly to issue appeals, complaints, and references brought before them from the lower judicatories, except in cases of charges against a minister of the gospel for error or heresy, and of process commencing in the Synods, be so amended, that hereafter the Synods, except in the cases before mentioned, be the judicatories of the last resort," were called for, and committed to Messrs. Cooley, Hurd, and William Wilson.

The following committees were appointed to examine the records of the several Synods, viz. The Records of the Synod of

Albany—Messrs. Jones, Nall, and Robinson.
New York—Messrs. Hodge, Dickson, and Shear.
New Jersey—Messrs. Lapsley, D. H. Hoge, and Childress.
Philadelphia—Messrs. J. Williamson, Hart, and Venable.
Pittsburg—Messrs. R. Davidson, Lyle, and Poage.
Michigan—Messrs. E. K. Maxwell, Patterson, and Owen.
Ohio—Messrs. D. T. Smith, E. Price, and Judson.
Cincinnati—Messrs. J. Campbell, Gibson, and Long.
Indiana—Messrs. Moody, Moore, and Matchin.
Illinois—Messrs. J. Stockton, Swan, and Agnew.
Missouri—Messrs. Beatty, Cleland, and Clarke.
Kentucky—Messrs. Culbertson, J. S. Wylie, and James Elliott.
Virginia—Messrs. Grundy, Watts, and S. M. Wallace.

North Carolina—Messrs. Irwin, Matthews, and Lagow.
Tennessee—Messrs. Stedman, J. L. Wilson, and Doby.
West Tennessee—Messrs. Bristol, Belville, and C. Johnson.
South Carolina and Georgia—Messrs. Hervey, M. G. Wallace, and Mollyneaux.
Alabama—Messrs. Finney, N. G. White, and Clendenin.
Mississippi—Messrs. Sickles, Rutter, and Cunningham.

The annual report of the Directors of the Western Theological Seminary was presented, read, accepted, and referred to Messrs. J. Stockton, Culbertson, and W. H. Lowrie.

On motion of Mr. J. Hoge,

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to confer with the several Boards which annually report to the Assembly, and arrange the time and manner of presenting their several reports, and report to the Assembly.

Messrs. Hoge, Green, and Mitchell were appointed this committee.

The appeal of certain persons claiming to be the Church at St. Charles, against a decision of the Synod of Missouri, referred from the last Assembly, (Minutes, pp. 429, 430,) was taken up, and it was made the order of the day for Monday morning next at 10 o'clock.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly, in relation to the printing of all the minutes of the General Assembly, from its origin, (Minutes, p. 430,) made a report.

Mr. Breckinridge, from the Committee on Benevolent Operations, appointed by the last Assembly, (Minutes, pp. 454, 468,) made a report, and requested that the committee be discharged. The committee was discharged, and the subject placed on the docket.

The appeal of J. C. Harrison, against the Synod of Cincinnati, referred from the last Assembly, (Minutes, p. 480,) was taken up, and it was made the order of the day for this afternoon at 4 o'clock.

The complaint of members of the Synod of Illinois, referred from the last Assembly, (Minutes, p. 480,) was taken up, and laid on the table.

The appeal of Adam Johnson, against the Presbytery of Philadelphia, referred from the last Assembly, (Minutes, p. 480,) was taken up, and referred to the Synod of Philadelphia.

The complaint of the Presbytery of Wilmington, against the Synod of Philadelphia, referred by the last Assembly, (Minutes, p. 480,) was taken up, and made the order of the day for Tuesday morning next at 10 o'clock.

The complaints of John M. Bear, against the Synod of Philadelphia, referred from the last Assembly, (Minutes, p. 480,) were taken up, and made the order of the day for Tuesday next, immediately after the first order.

The Permanent Clerk reported that the following papers had been placed in his hands, viz. a complaint of William J. Frazer, against the Synod of Illinois; a complaint of Joseph Campbell and others, against the Synod of New Jersey; an appeal of A. G. Morss, from a decision of the Synod of Philadelphia; a complaint of Robert J. Breckinridge, against the Synod of Philadelphia; and a complaint of Samuel Lowry and William J. Frazer, and others, against the Synod of Illinois.

These papers were referred to the Judicial Committee.

And then the Assembly adjourned till this afternoon at half past 3 o'clock. Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY afternoon, half past 3 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

Resolved, That the calling of the roll, at the opening of the sessions, be dispensed with.

On motion,

The reference of the appeal of Adam Johnson to the Synod of Philadelphia, was reconsidered, and it was

Resolved, That the appeal be dismissed for want of prosecution, and that the appellant have leave to withdraw his papers from the hands of the Stated Clerk.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported Overtures Nos. 1, 2, and 3, viz.

No. 1. From the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, on the subject of examining ministers.

No. 2. A petition from Rev. Dr. William D. Snodgrass and others, of the Presbytery of Troy.

No. 3. Several papers from the Presbyteries of New York, New York, 2d, and Madison, relative to ministers without charge.

These overtures were accepted, and entered on the docket.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the appeal of Joseph C. Harrison from a decision of the Synod of Cincinnati. Mr. Breckinridge, on behalf of Mr. Harrison, was prepared to try the appeal. An attested copy of the records of the Synod of Cincinnati was present. No persons appeared to defend the Synod; and on motion, Mr. Cleland was appointed to defend them, and the subject was made the order of the day for Tuesday afternoon next.

On motion of Dr. Nott,

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to confer with the Stated Clerk in relation to the future disposition of the records and papers belonging to this Assembly. Messrs. Nott, Phillips, and D. C. Campbell, were appointed this committee.

Overture No. 1 was taken up, and referred to Messrs. J. Williamson, D. H. Hoge, and W. L. Davidson.

Mr. Breckinridge presented a paper purporting to be a series of resolutions adopted by a convention of Presbyterian ministers and elders, members of the Assembly, which was read, and referred as follows, viz.

A resolution relative to the carrying out of reforms adopted by the last Assembly, to the Committee of Bills and Overtures, to bring in a minute;

A resolution relative to an equalization of the representation in the Assembly, to the Committee of Bills and Overtures;

A resolution relative to the pastoral relation, to Messrs. Phillips, Rutter, and R. Wallace;

A resolution relative to tracts and Sunday-school books, to the Committee of Bills and Overtures, who were directed to report an overture similar to that adopted by the last Assembly, in regard to the Western Foreign Missionary Society.

A resolution of the above series, relative to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, was laid on the table; and

A resolution of the same series, relative to the Synods that were enjoined by the last Assembly to take order in regard to mixed Presbyteries, creeds, &c., (Minutes, pp.), was entered on the docket.

Overture No. 3 was taken up, and referred to the committee to whom was referred the resolution aforesaid relative to the pastoral relation.

The committee to whom was referred the report of the Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, made a report, which was accepted and unanimously adopted, and is as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the report of the Board of Directors be approved, and printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

2. *Resolved*, That the requests of the Board, made to the Assembly, be granted, viz. so to alter Chapter II., Section 7, Sub-section 10, of the Plan of the Western Theological Seminary at Alleghenytown, that it shall read as follows, viz. "There shall be two vacations in the seminary every year: the spring vacation to continue two months, and the fall vacation six weeks. The vacations to commence at such times as the Board of Directors shall deem most expedient."

Also to alter Chapter II., Section 3, Sub-section 1, of the Plan of the Western Theological Seminary at Alleghenytown, so as to make "seven members," instead of "eleven," sufficient to constitute a quorum.

Resolved, That the sum of five thousand dollars be appropriated by the General Assembly, to pay professors' salaries and the other expenses of the seminary, for the current year.

The Committee of Arrangements, for the devotional exercises of Wednesday next, made a report, which was accepted and adopted, and is as follows, viz. 1. A statement of the design of the appointment, and invocation, by the Moderator; 2. Psalmody, by Dr. M'Pheeters; 3. Reading of the Scriptures, by Dr. Elliott; 4. Prayer, by Dr. Baxter; 5. Address, by Dr. S. B. Wilson; 6. Psalmody, by Mr. Breckinridge; 7. Prayer, by Mr. S. Williamson; 8. Address, by Dr. Hoge; 9. Prayer, Doxology, and Benediction, by Dr. Green.

On motion of Mr. Breckinridge,

Resolved, That a committee of *fifteen* be appointed to take into consideration the present state of the church, and report a plan for its prompt pacification, upon such a basis as to preserve as far as practicable, in its new circumstances, its whole geographical extent and entire ecclesiastical organizaton.

Messrs. Breckinridge, Nott, Cooley, Culbertson, D. Elliott, Matthews, Preston, Dickson, Auchincloss, Denny, John Elliott, W. Maxwell, Bell, Rees, and J. Chamberlain, were appointed this committee.

Overture No. 2 was taken up, and referred to the aforesaid Committee on the State of the Church.

The Moderator presented a letter from George Prince, relative to creeds and confessions, which was entered on the docket.

The Stated Clerk stated that he had transmitted certified copies of the injunction recorded on page 486 of the Minutes of the last Assembly, relative to the protest and creed of George Duffield and others, (Minutes, pp. 481, 486,) to their respective Presbyteries.

Inquiry was made whether the Presbyteries thus enjoined, viz. the Presbyteries of Wilmington, Union, Champlain, Troy, Newark, Abingdon, Alton, Ottawa, Detroit, Peoria, New York, 3d, and Lewes, have obeyed the aforesaid injunction of the last Assembly. .

No reply was received, except from the Presbytery of Abingdon.

On motion of Mr. Harding,

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to draft a pastoral letter to the churches under our care.

Messrs. Baxter, Green, J. Hoge, Witherspoon, and J. L. Montgomery, were appointed this committee.

The Judicial Committee reported judicial business Nos. 1 and 2, viz. No. 1. "A complaint against the Synod of Illinois, by W. J. Frazer, for certain doings of said Synod in his case;" and No. 2. "A complaint by S. Lowry and others against the Synod of Illinois;"—and recommended that these complaints be severally taken up and acted on, according to the prescriptions of the Book of Discipline.

The report was accepted, and these cases were entered on the docket.

And then the Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY Morning, May 19th, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read.

The Permanent Clerk reported that the following papers had been placed in his hands on yesterday, viz. A protest and complaint of John Burtt and others against the Synod of Cincinnati; an appeal of Jacob Little and others against the Synod of Ohio; an appeal and complaint of Jonathan Cable and others against the Synod of Ohio; an appeal of Thomas H. Bushnell and James Young against the Synod of Ohio; a complaint of George Printz and others against the Synod of New Jersey.

These papers were referred to the Judicial Committee.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported Overtures Nos. 4, 5, 6, and 7, viz.

No. 4. A memorial and petition from the Presbytery of Abingdon, in regard to their Synodical relation.

No. 5. Extracts from the records of the Second Presbytery of Philadelphia, relative to violations of the terms of correspondence between the General Assembly and the General Association of Massachusetts.

No. 6. Extracts from the records of the Presbytery of New York, relative to a violation of the terms of correspondence between the General Assembly and the General Association of Connecticut.

No. 7. A memorial of *eight* ministers and *nineteen* elders of the Synod of Illinois, relative to irregularites in that Synod.

These overtures were accepted, and Nos. 4, 5, and 6, were entered on the docket; No. 7 was referred to the Committee of *fifteen* on the State of the Church.

Overture No. 4 was taken up and read, and referred to the Committee on the State of the Church.

Mr. Breckinridge presented a paper in relation to Lane Seminary, and a petition from W. D. Snodgrass and others, members of the Presbytery of Troy. These papers were read, and referred to the Committee on the State of the Church.

Overture No. 5 was taken up, read, and referred to the Committee on the State of the Church.

Overture No. 6 was read, when,

On motion of Mr. Matthews, it was

Resolved, That a committee on the subject of correspondence with foreign bodies be appointed.

Messrs. Maclean, J. Hoge, MacMaster, Church, and Entrekin, were appointed this committee.

Overture No. 6 was referred to this committee.

On motion of Mr. Blain, the reference of Overture No. 5, to the Committee on the State of the Church, was reconsidered; and the overture was referred to the Committee on Correspondence with Foreign Bodies.

Judicial business No. 2, was taken up, and the papers in the case were read, and the case was laid on the table.

Judicial business No. 1, was taken up, and the papers in the case were read, and the case was laid on the table.

The complaint of members of the Synod of Illinois, referred from last year, was taken up, and referred to Messrs. Phillips, Breckinridge, Cleland, W. H. Lowrie, and Fitzgerald.

Judicial business Nos. 1 and 2, and all the papers, were referred to the above committee.

The report of Mr. Solomon Allen, on the subject of publishing the Assembly's Psalms and Hymns, was presented, read, accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The Stated Clerk reported that one hundred copies of the Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts had been presented to him, for the use of the Assembly. These Minutes were distributed among the members.

The committee appointed to examine into a supposed discrepancy between the printed and manuscript Minutes of the General Assembly of 1837, made a report, which was read, accepted, amended, and adopted, and is as follows, viz.

The committee have collated the original records as they were made by the Permanent Clerk, approved of by the Assembly, and put into the hands of the Committee of Revision, with the printed Minutes, and find the following omission in the latter, viz.

A resolution offered by Mr. Ewing, to appoint a committee to confer with the officers of the Assembly, who compose the Committee of Commissions, to procure from them a pledge to carry out the action of the Assembly in their official character to its full accomplishment; which resolution was subsequently withdrawn, upon satisfactory statements before the Assembly, on the part of said officers, of their intention to do as the Assembly should direct them, which were also omitted in the printed Minutes.

Your committee impute no blame to the committee appointed by the Assembly to revise and prepare the minutes for publication, on account of this omission, although they are of opinion that it would have been better to have published the entire record. To prevent future mistakes in this matter, your committee would recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following resolution, viz.

Resolved, That the records of the Assembly be published in all respects substantially as they are approved by that body, when submitted by the Permanent Clerk, and that in no case shall any erasure be made in the manuscript records, except by the express order of the Assembly itself.

Your committee would further recommend that the minutes be read and carefully corrected at the opening of each session of the Assembly, and that no subsequent revision or alteration be permitted, except by vote of the Assembly. Also, that the Stated Clerk be directed to record, on the transcribed minutes at their proper place, on interleaved blank pages, the whole of the omitted minutes alluded to in this report.

And then the Assembly adjourned till Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY morning, May 21st, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

On motion, The roll was called.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Judicial Committee reported judicial business Nos. 3, 4, and 5, viz.

No. 3. The protest and complaint of Robert J. Breckinridge and others against the proceedings of the Synod of Philadelphia, in relation to the Third Presbytery of Philadelphia.

No. 4. The protest and complaint of J. Campbell and others against a decision of the Synod of New Jersey.

No. 5. The appeal of A. G. Morss and others against the Synod of Philadelphia; and recommended that these cases be severally taken up and acted on, according to the prescriptions of the Book of Discipline.

The report was accepted, and Nos. 3 and 4 were entered on the docket; and it was

Resolved, That No. 5 be dismissed, and that the appellant have leave to withdraw his papers.

The annual report of the Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton was presented, read, accepted, and referred to Messrs. Phillips, Beatty, and Leavitt.

On motion,

Nominations of persons to fill the vacancies in the Boards of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, and of the Western Theological Seminary, were made; and the election was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning, immediately after the reading of the minutes.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. "the appeal and complaint of certain persons claiming to be the Church of St. Charles, against a decision of the Synod of Missouri, that they are not the Church of St. Charles. The Rev. Hiram Chamberlain appeared on behalf of the appellants; and no person appearing on behalf of the persons who were adjudged by the Synod to be the Church of St. Charles, Mr. W. H. Lowrie was appointed to manage the case on their behalf.

The Moderator read the rule, reminding the members of their high character as a court of Jesus Christ, and of the solemn duty in which they are about to act.

A certified copy of the records of the Synod of Missouri, relating to this case, was produced by Mr. Chamberlain; and

The sentence of the Synod appealed from, was read.

The reasons which were assigned by the appellants and complainants, and all the testimony in the case, were read.

And then the Assembly adjourned till this afternoon at half past 3 o'clock.

MONDAY afternoon, half past 3 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

A letter was received from "Thomas Bradford, President of the Board of Inspectors of the Eastern State Penitentiary of Pennsylvania," communicating the invitation of the Board to the members of the Assembly to visit that institution.

On motion,

Resolved, That the thanks of the Assembly be returned to the Board of Inspectors for their polite invitation; and that such members of the Assembly as may find it convenient to accept the invitation, will visit the Penitentiary on Saturday afternoon, at 4 o'clock.

Ordered, That the Permanent Clerk transmit a copy of the foregoing resolution to the President of the Board.

The annual report of the Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton was presented, read, and accepted, and it was

Resolved, That the Assembly approve the course pursued by the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, in regard to the decision of the Chancellor of the State of New Jersey, directing them to transfer the Mason Library and accompanying funds to the Associate Reformed Synod of New York.

Resolved, That the entire report be approved, and that the report and the accompanying documents be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The unfinished business of this morning was resumed, viz. the appeal of persons claiming to be the Church at St. Charles; and

Mr. Chamberlain, on behalf of the appellants, was heard.

And then the Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY morning, May 22d, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Moderator presented a letter from Frederick W. Porter, Corresponding Secretary of the American Sunday School Union, inviting the Assembly to attend the Anniversary of that Society this afternoon, at 4 o'clock.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion,

The Committee on the State of the Church had leave to retire, and to sit during the sessions of the House.

On motion,

Inquiry was made, whether the Synods and Presbyteries have complied with the injunction of the last Assembly, (Minutes, p. 497,) concerning abbreviated creeds, &c.

Reports were received from the Synods of Albany and New Jersey.

On motion,

These reports were referred to the Committee on the State of the Church.

The Assembly proceeded to the orders of the day, viz. the election of persons to fill vacancies in the Boards of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, and of the Western Theological Seminary; and Messrs. Huntting, Bristol, and Agnew were appointed a committee to receive and count the votes for Directors of the Princeton Seminary, and Messrs. Grundy, D. H. Hoge, and Clarke were appointed a committee to receive and count the votes for Directors of the Western Seminary.

The order of the day, viz. the complaint of the Presbytery of Wilmington, was postponed; and

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business of yesterday, viz. the appeal of persons claiming to be the Church at St. Charles.

Mr. W. H. Lowrie was heard on the behalf of the appellees.

The original parties having been fully heard,

The business was laid on the table.

The committee to receive and count the ballots for persons to fill the vacancies in the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, reported; when it appeared that the following were elected for three years, viz.

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
William W. Phillips, D. D.	Alexander Henry,
Ashbel Green, D. D.	Moses Allen,
Henry A. Boardman,	James Lenox.
Joseph Campbell, D. D.	
John Johnston,	
Nicholas Murray,	
Asa Hilyer, D. D.	

The committee to receive and count the ballots for persons to fill the vacancies in the Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, reported; when it appeared that the following were elected for three years, viz.

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Samuel Ralston, D. D.	Harmer Denny,
Robert Johnston,	Alexander Semple,
William Jeffrey,	H. H. Leavitt.
C. C. Beatty,	

MINISTERS.

Samuel M'Farren,
Loyal Young,
George Marshall.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 8, viz. respecting the duty of congregations in reference to their charters.

The overture was entered on the docket.

The Committee on Overture No. 1 made a report, which was accepted, and laid on the table.

And then the Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY morning, May 23d, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business of yesterday, viz. the appeal of persons claiming to be the Church of St. Charles.

No person appeared on behalf of the Synod of Missouri; and

All the parties having been fully heard, withdrew.

The calling of the roll, in order that every member might express his opinion on the case, was begun, and after some progress,

On motion,

The case was laid on the table.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the devotional exercises prescribed by a standing rule of the Assembly.

The devotional exercises were attended to, in the order prescribed.

After which,

The Committee of Bills and Overtures reported Overtures Nos. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, viz.

No. 9. A communication from the Synod of Genesee, formerly in our connexion, on the subject of the proceedings of the last Assembly with regard to that Synod.

No. 10. A memorial from the Synod of Kentucky, on the subject of sending missionaries to Texas.

No. 11. A memorial from certain members of the Presbytery of Cincinnati.

No. 12. A communication from the Presbytery of Huron, belonging to the Synod of the Western Reserve, formerly in our connexion.

No. 13. A communication from the Presbytery of Richland, in respect to religious newspapers.

The overtures were accepted, and Nos. 9, 11, and 12, were referred to the Committee on the State of the Church.

No. 10 was referred to Messrs. Price, Stedman, and Cooper.

No. 13 was entered on the docket.

The Committee on the Report of the Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, made a report, which was accepted, and unanimously adopted, and is as follows, viz.

That the report be approved, and that the following resolutions be adopted by the Assembly.

1. *Resolved*, That Section 10 of Article VI., be so amended as to read as follows, viz. "There shall be two vacations in the Seminary in every year, one in the spring, of six weeks, and the other in the autumn, of eight weeks' continuance; each to commence at such times as the Board of Directors may determine.

2. *Resolved*, That Section 7 of Article II., requiring the whole plan of the Seminary to be read before the Board, at the commencement of each stated spring meeting, be, and the same is hereby rescinded.

3. *Resolved*, That the salary of Professor J. Addison Alexander, be raised to $1500 per annum.

4. *Resolved*, That the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton be authorized to draw from the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly the sum of $7300, for the payment of professors' salaries through the current year.

And then the Assembly adjourned till this afternoon at half past 3 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY afternoon, May 23d, half past 3 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion,

The reception of reports of committees on Synodical records was made the order of the day for Saturday morning next.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business of this morning, viz. the appeal of persons claiming to be the Church of St. Charles. The calling of the roll was concluded.

Resolved, That the General Assembly hereby sustain the appeal, *pro forma*, and orders the entire setting aside of all the proceedings in the whole case, in all its stages, from the time that the notice was first given to call a meeting of the congregation for the election of the three elders; and directs all the parties to stand precisely where they did before any step was taken in it.

The Committee to confer with the Boards of Missions and of Education reported in part; and their report was accepted, and adopted, and is as follows, viz.

That the Board of Education make their report to the Assembly to-morrow morning, at 10 o'clock; the Board of Missions immediately afterwards; and the Board of Foreign Missions to-morrow afternoon, at 4 o'clock.

Mr. W. Maxwell moved a series of resolutions in relation to the members concerned in the disorders which attended the opening of the Assembly, and, after debate, the resolutions were made the order of the day for to-morrow morning, immediately after the reading of the minutes.

And then the Assembly adjourned till 9 o'clock to-morrow morning, for the purpose of affording the members an opportunity of attending the Anniversary of the Board of Domestic Missions, this evening.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY morning, May 24th, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the resolutions offered by Mr. W. Maxwell at the last session; and after debate, the resolutions were unanimously adopted, and are as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That those Commissioners to the General Assembly, viz. William Patton, D. D., Erskine Mason, D. D., Rev. John P. Cleaveland, Nathan S. S. Beman, D. D., and others, who, according to order and usage, had presented their commissions to the Permanent and Stated Clerks, prior to the meeting of the body on Thursday last, the 17th instant; and afterwards, on that day, while the house was organizing, and the Clerks, under the direction of the Moderator presiding, were actually engaged in completing the roll, interrupted the progress of the regular proceeding, by combining with

certain other persons present, unknown to the General Assembly, in openly forming another body which they call the General Assembly, and subsequently, voluntarily, and without leave asked or obtained, left the house to convene in the First Presbyterian Church in this city; in so doing, committed an act, which, however intended, can only be considered as a plain and palpable violation of order and decorum, and in derogation of the duty which they owed to the House, and to the Church, and the cause of Christ.

2. *Resolved*, That by their said conduct, and by their subsequently neglecting to attend the sessions of the General Assembly since that day, and at the same time, notoriously attending the sessions of another body, convening from day to day in the First Presbyterian Church, calling itself the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; the said Commissioners appear to have wilfully and deliberately vacated their seats in this House, the only true and proper General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and to have originated and organized a schismatical secession from the body to which they belonged.

3. *Resolved*, That the names of the said Commissioners be now called and recorded, in order that they may be reported to the Presbyteries of which they are members, respectively.

The roll was then called, and the following names were recorded, agreeably to the foregoing resolution.

OF THE PRESBYTERIES OF	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Newburyport,	Daniel T. Smith,	
Troy,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D. D.	
	Samuel T. Spear,	N. M. Masters,
Columbia,	Augustus L. Chapin,	Lawrence Vandyke,
	Jared B. Waterbury,	Frederick Tyler,
North River,		Aaron Raymond,
New York, 3d,	Erskine Mason, D. D.,	Robert M. Hartley,
	William Patton, D. D.,	Daniel Pierson,
Newark,	Samuel Fisher, D. D.,	Israel Crane,
	William R. Weeks, D. D.,	Obadiah Woodruff,
Montrose,		Isaac P. Foster,
Wilmington,	Eliphalet W. Gilbert,	Willard Hall,
Lewes,		Simon K. Wilson,
Erie,	Pierce Chamberlain,	George Kellogg,
Detroit,	John P. Cleaveland,	
St. Joseph,	Silas Woodbury,	A. G. Hammond,
Monroe,	Erastus N. Nichols,	Henry Disbrow,
Athens,	Luther G. Bingham,	Marcus Bosworth,
Marion,	Henry Van Deman,	S. G. Strong,
Cincinnati,	Lyman Beecher, D. D.,	George L. Weed,
	Baxter Dickinson,	John Q. A. Bassett,
Crawfordsville,	Samuel G. Lowry,	John S. Jennings,
Illinois,	Edward Beecher,	A. H. Burritt,
Sangamon,	Cyrus L. Watson,	
Ottawa,	John Blatchford,	
Peoria,	Flavel Bascom,	Charles Barrows,
Alton,	Albert Hale,	
St. Louis,		James M. Covington,
St. Charles,		Alexander J. Dallas,
Dist. of Columbia,		

OF THE PRESBYTERIES OF	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Union,	J. E. Montgomery,	Walter M. M'Gill,
	Levi R. Morrison,	Andrew Early,
French Broad,	Gideon S. White,	William Dick,
Holston,	Daniel Rogan,	John Patton,
Clinton,	A. C. Dickerson,	William M. Murdock.

The Committee on the State of the Church made a report, which was read, accepted, and made the order of the day for Monday next, at 9 o'clock.

On motion,

Ordered, That 500 copies of the above report be printed for the use of the House.

On motion,

The Committee on the State of the Church were discharged from the further consideration of certain papers referred to them, and which they laid on the table.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to Dr. Nott, conditionally, and to Mr. H. Rankin. The report was accepted and approved.

On motion,

The orders of the day were postponed, and made orders for this afternoon, as follows, viz. the report of the Board of Education at half past 3 o'clock, and the report of the Board of Missions immediately after the report of the Board of Foreign Missions.

And then the Assembly adjourned till this afternoon at half past 3 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY afternoon, half past 3 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Assembly proceeded to the orders of the day, as follows, viz.

The annual report of the Board of Education was presented, read, accepted, approved, and referred to the Board for publication.

On motion,

Resolved, That the standing order of the Assembly, requiring the Board of Education to submit a statistical table of the names of the beneficiaries, the sums allowed to the several beneficiaries, &c., be rescinded.

The first annual report of the Board of Foreign Missions was presented, read, accepted, approved, and referred to the Board for publication.

The annual report of the Board of Missions was presented, read, accepted, approved, and referred to the Board for publication.

On motion,

The election for persons to fill vacancies in the Boards of Education, of Missions, and of Foreign Missions, was made the order of the day for to-morrow afternoon at half past 3 o'clock.

On motion,

Nominations were made to fill the vacancies in the Board of Education and the Board of Missions.

On motion,

Resolved, That the Constitution of the Board of Foreign Missions be so altered as to make the number of members 120 instead of 80.

On motion,

Messrs. Phillips, N. G. White, Gray, M'Corkle, and Lagow, were appointed a committee to nominate persons to fill the vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions.

The committee to whom was referred the complaints of the minority of the Synod of Illinois, and also of Rev. William J. Frazer, against the decisions of the Synod of Illinois, in 1836, 1837, by which they censure the Presbytery of Kaskaskia for receiving the said Rev. William J. Frazer to membership, and refused him a seat in the Synod, made a report, recommending that the papers be read, and that the following resolutions be adopted, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the complaint be sustained, and the act of the Synod in refusing a seat to Mr. Frazer, be reversed.

2. *Resolved*, That the Rev. W. J. Frazer is a member, in good and regular standing, of the Presbytery of Kaskaskia.

The report was accepted and adopted.

The committee to whom was referred the reports from the several Presbyteries, on the overture of the last Assembly, (Minutes, p. 497,) to alter the Constitution, so as to empower the Synods to issue appeals, &c., except in certain cases, reported that they have received official reports from *thirty-seven* Presbyteries, of which *nineteen* are in favour of the proposed alteration, and *eighteen* against it; and as there are one hundred and eight Presbyteries composing the Presbyterian Church, it will require the vote of *fifty-five* Presbyteries to effect the proposed alteration. The committee recommend that, in the existing state of the Church, this subject be dismissed.

The report was accepted, and the recommendation was adopted.

The Moderator announced that copies of the Minutes of the General Association of Connecticut had been presented for the use of the Assembly. These Minutes were distributed to the members.

And then the Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY morning, May 25th, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last two sessions were read and approved.

The Committee of Commissions reported an additional Commissioner, viz. John Green, ruling elder from the Presbytery of Transylvania, who having been enrolled, appeared and took his seat.

The Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly presented their annual report, and laid their book of accounts on the table.

The report was accepted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Stated Clerk, from the committee appointed by the last Assembly, (Minutes, pp. 471, 472,) to prepare an overture to be reported to this Assembly in relation to the ratio of representation to the General Assembly reported, that in the present state of the Church it is inexpedient to propose any change in said ratio.

The report was accepted, and referred to the Committee on the State of the Church.

The Judicial Committee reported judicial business Nos. 6, 7, and 8, viz. No. 6, "Appeal and Complaint of Jonathan Cable, Jacob Little, and others, against a decision of the Synod of Ohio." No. 7, "A Complaint of certain members of the Presbytery of Susquehanna, against a decision of the Synod of New Jersey." No. 8, "The Protest and Complaint of the minority of the Synod of Cincinnati, against several decisions of said Synod, in October, 1837," and recommended that Nos. 6 and 8 be taken up and acted on agreeably to the prescriptions of the Book of Discipline; and that No. 7 be referred to a special committee.

The report was accepted, and the recommendation in respect to Nos. 6 and 7 was adopted; and,

On motion,

No. 6 was entered on the docket.

No. 7 was referred to Messrs. Phillips, J. D. Ewing, and Leavitt; and

No. 8 was referred to the Committee on the State of the Church.

The annual report of Joseph Whetham, in relation to the arranged edition of the Assembly's Psalms and Hymns, was presented. The report was read, accepted, and referred to Messrs. J. Hoge, Bond, and W. Maxwell.

On motion,

Mr. Symington was appointed chairman of the Committee on Mileage, in place of Mr. H. Rankin.

On motion,

Overture No. 13 was taken up, and referred to Messrs. Culbertson, Lapsley, and W. King.

The Committee to confer with the Boards of the Church, made a report, which was read, accepted, amended, and adopted, as follows, viz.

The committee appointed to propose suitable arrangements for the reception of the annual reports of the several Boards, by which the Church executes her benevolent purposes, have carefully considered the subject, and deeming it very important to give due prominence to those operations, and both to enlighten and interest the public mind respecting them, submit for the consideration of the Assembly the following resolutions, viz.

1. The General Assembly will receive the report of each Board in a public meeting, of which due notice shall be given, and in which addresses shall be delivered.

2. These meetings, until otherwise ordered, shall be held on the first Tuesday forenoon, and the following days of the sessions of the Assembly, at 10 o'clock, A. M.; and the Executive Committee of each Board shall be authorized to make all the appointments and arrangements that shall be necessary.

On motion,

Resolved, That the standing order respecting devotional exercises in which the Assembly annually engages, be so altered that the *afternoon* of the first Wednesday of the sessions be devoted to this purpose.

On motion,

Resolved, That it be the order of the day for Tuesday next, at 10 o'clock, A. M., to engage in free conversation and prayer in regard to the causes of Education, and of Domestic and Foreign Missions.

A letter was received from Rev. Hiram Chamberlain, requesting copies of certain papers.

On motion,

Resolved, That Mr. Chamberlain have leave to withdraw all the papers submitted and used by him in conducting the appeal of persons claiming to be the Church of St. Charles.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures reported Overtures Nos. 14 and 15, viz.

No. 14. A minute on the subject of Tracts and Sunday-school books, and

No. 15. An overture relative to an alteration of the time of holding the Monthly Concert of Prayer.

The report was accepted; and on motion, No. 14 was adopted, and is as follows, viz.

Whereas, Sabbath-school and Tract publications cannot fail to exert a very great influence upon the growth of our Church and country; and

whereas, it is the duty of the highest judicatory of the Church to exercise such a supervision over this subject, as will secure the diffusion of sound and scriptural principles, for "the promotion of charity, truth, and holiness" through all the churches under our care: Therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly will superintend and conduct, by its own proper authority, the work of furnishing the churches under its care with suitable Tract and Sabbath-school publications, by a Board appointed for that purpose, and directly amenable to said Assembly.

2. The General Assembly shall, at its present meeting, choose *forty* ministers and *forty* laymen, as members of the Tract and Sabbath-school Board, one fourth part of whom shall go out annually, in alphabetical order; and thereafter ten ministers and ten laymen shall be annually elected as members of the Tract and Sabbath-school Board, whose term of office shall be four years; and these *forty* ministers and *forty* laymen so appointed shall constitute a Board, to be styled "The Board of Publication of Tracts and Sabbath-school Books of the General Assembly in the United States of America," to which for the time being shall be entrusted such directions and instructions as may from time to time be given by the General Assembly, the superintendence of all the operations of the Presbyterian Church, in relation to the subject of Tracts and Sabbath-school books. The Board shall make annually to the General Assembly a report of their proceedings, and submit for its approval such plans and measures as shall be deemed useful and necessary.

3. The Board of Managers shall hold their first meeting, at such time and place as may be directed by the present General Assembly, and shall hold a meeting annually at some convenient time, during the sessions of the General Assembly, at which time it shall appoint a President, Vice-President, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Executive Committee, to serve for the ensuing year. It shall belong to the Board of Managers to review and decide upon all the doings of the Executive Committee; to receive and dispose of their annual report, and to present any statement of their proceedings which they may judge proper and necessary to the General Assembly. It shall be their duty also, to meet for the transaction of business, as often as may be expedient, due notice of every special meeting being seasonably given to every member of the Board.

4. To the Executive Committee, consisting of not more than nine members beside the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, shall belong the duty of selecting and preparing suitable tracts and books for publication; of superintending and directing their distribution; of receiving the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, and giving him needful directions in reference to matters of business and correspondence entrusted to him; of authorizing all appropriations of money; and of taking the particular direction and management of the whole subject of Tract and Sunday-school publications, subject to the control and direction of the Board of Managers. The Executive Committee shall meet at least once a month, and oftener if necessary; five members meeting at the time and place of adjournment or special call, shall constitute a quorum, except that the approval of a majority of the whole committee shall be necessary to direct the publication of any tract or book. The committee shall have power to fill their own vacancies, if any occur, during the recess of the Board.

5. All property, houses, lands, tenements, and permanent funds, belonging to the said Tract and Sabbath-school Board, shall be taken in the name of the Trustees of the General Assembly, and held in trust by them, for the use and benefit of "The Board of Publication of Tracts and Sabbath-school

Books of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," for the time being.

6. The seat of operations of the Board of Managers shall be in the City of Philadelphia.

7. The Board of Managers shall have power, and they are hereby authorized to receive a transfer of "The Presbyterian Tract and Sabbath-school Book Society," now under the care of the Synod of Philadelphia, with all the tracts, books, and funds belonging to said Society.

On motion,

Ordered, That hereafter, in transcribing for record, and in printing the Minutes of the General Assembly, the names of all the Commissioners recognised during the whole sessions be inserted, for the sake of convenience, opposite to their respective Presbyteries, in the roll reported by the Committee of Commissions; and that to the names of Commissioners reported and enrolled subsequently to the presentation of the report of the committee upon which the House is organized, figures be prefixed to designate the day on which such Commissioners were enrolled and took their seats.

And then the Assembly adjourned till this afternoon at half past 3 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY afternoon, half past 3 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion,

Messrs. Pelton, Moore, Matthews, Cooper, and W. L. Davidson, were appointed a committee to nominate Directors for the "Board of Publication of Tracts and Sunday-school Books."

On motion,

Overture No. 15 was accepted, and entered on the docket.

The Assembly proceeded to the orders of the day, viz. the elections of persons to fill vacancies in the Boards of Education, of Missions, and of Foreign Missions; when, on motion, the election of Directors for the Board of Foreign Missions was postponed, and made the order for to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock; and Messrs. Swan, J. L. R. Davies, and Venable, were appointed to receive and count the ballots for the Directors for the Board of Education, and Messrs. Hurd, Belville, and I. N. Beach, to receive and count the ballots for the Directors for the Board of Missions.

The Committee to nominate persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions, reported; and their report was accepted, and amended, and laid on the table.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 16, viz. "overtures from the Presbytery of Charleston Union, and the Synod of South Carolina and Georgia, on the subject of slavery," and recommended that they be received and laid on the table without debate. The report was accepted, and adopted.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 17, viz. "on the subject of contributions:" accepted, and entered on the docket.

On motion,

Resolved, That the Assembly will this year go into an election for Trustees of the General Assembly; and that the election be made the order of the day for Tuesday afternoon at half past 3 o'clock.

The Committee to receive and count the ballots for persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Education, reported; when it appeared that the following were elected for four years, viz.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
Samuel Miller, D. D.	William Maxwell,
Joseph H. Jones,	Stephen Colwell,
Francis Herron, D. D.	Thomas Bradford,
Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D.	William Brown,
Henry A. Boardman,	James Lenox,
Francis M'Farland,	John J. Bryant,
William B. Sprague, D. D.	James Schott,
William M. Engles,	James N. Dickson,
	George Morris.

The Committee to receive and count the ballots for persons to fill vacancies in the Board of Missions, reported; when it appeared that the following were elected for four years, viz.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
James Hoge, D. D.	Matthew Newkirk,
Francis M'Farland,	Samuel Thompson,
John Gray,	George Morris,
George A. Baxter, D. D.	Robert Wallace,
William S. Plumer,	William Shear,
Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D.	Thomas Henderson,
Henry A. Boardman,	
Joseph H. Jones,	*And for two years,*
David Magie,	D. C. Campbell.
I. W. Candee.	

On motion of Dr. Witherspoon,

Resolved, That at the opening of the daily morning sessions of this body, a portion of the sacred Scriptures be read, attended by singing the praises of God, as well as prayer, which has been our ordinary custom.

On motion,

Overture No. 8 was taken up, and adopted, and is as follows, viz.

Considering that it is necessary to the due and orderly maintenance of the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in its various provisions, that care be taken, in obtaining legal enactments of a secular kind, that they be so formed as not to come in conflict with any such provisions—and whereas, it is known, that instances have existed, and probably do still exist, in which the charters of churches, and perhaps other legal instruments, are so framed that the laws of the Church and the laws of the land are not reconcilable with each other: Therefore,

Resolved, That the General Assembly earnestly recommend it to all the congregations under their supervision, that in resorting to the legislatures or tribunals of our country, they use the utmost care to ask nothing, which, if granted, will in any respect contravene the principles or order of our Church; and in any cases in which civil enactments, heretofore obtained, do militate with any of the principles or order of our Church, they endeavour, as soon as possible, to obtain the repeal or modification of such enactments, so as to make them consistent with the ecclesiastical order and principles of the Presbyterian Church.

On motion,

Judicial business No. 4, viz. "the complaint and appeal of J. Campbell and others against the Synod of New Jersey," was taken up, and dismissed for want of prosecution.

The Committee to whom was referred judicial business No. 7, viz. "the

complaint of members of the Presbytery of Susquehanna, against the Synod of New Jersey," reported, recommending that the case be dismissed, for want of prosecution. The report was accepted, and laid on the table.

On motion,

Overture No. 14 was taken up, read, and laid on the table.

On motion,

The appeal of Joseph C. Harrison was taken up, and all the parties, viz. Mr. Breckinridge, appointed by the last Assembly to manage the case on behalf of Mr. Harrison; Dr. Joshua L. Wilson, on behalf of the complainants; and Mr. Cleland, appointed by this Assembly to defend the Synod of Cincinnati; by common consent, requested the Assembly to enter up the following as the final minute in the case, viz.

The complaint shall be sustained, *pro forma*, with the knowledge on the part of the Assembly that Mr. Harrison is now a member of a Presbytery in Kentucky, and that no principle involved in the case is considered decided by the Assembly.

And then the Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY morning, May 26th, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with reading the Scriptures, singing, and prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day; and

The committees on the records of the Synods of Albany, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburg, Kentucky, and Virginia, respectively reported, recommending that these records be approved. The reports were severally accepted, and adopted.

The committees on the records of the Synods of New Jersey, Michigan, Cincinnati, Illinois, Missouri, North Carolina, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi, respectively reported, that these records had not been put into their hands; the reports were severally accepted, and the committees discharged.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of West Tennessee, reported, recommending that the records be approved with the following exceptions, viz. 1st, that at page 131 the Synod did not call an elder to assign reasons for tardiness; 2d, on page 136, in reference to the boundary of New Hope Church; 3d, no Presbyterial reports for 1836; and 4th, on page 136, a judgment of the Synod involving important principles on the subject of temperance; to settle which may consume more time than the Assembly can now devote to the subject; and therefore that the Assembly pass over this subject without expressing an opinion on its merits. The report was accepted and adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina and Georgia, reported, recommending that the records be approved, with the following exception, viz. that the records are closed, page 495, without any record of adjournment, or of having concluded with prayer, but signed by the Moderator and Clerks.

The report was accepted and adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Indiana, reported, recommending that the records be approved, with the exception of minutes on pages 410, 420, and 422, where it is stated that an elder appeared late in the sessions and took his seat, without any notice of reasons given or asked for his not attending sooner.

The report was accepted and adopted.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the election to fill

vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions. Messrs. Hawthorn, Sheddan, and Johnson were appointed a committee to receive and count the ballots.

On motion of Mr. Maclean,

Resolved, That the American Sunday School Union have leave to address the Assembly for thirty minutes, at 10 o'clock on Wednesday morning next.

On motion of Mr. R. G. Thompson,

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk be directed to have published as speedily as it can be done, all the minutes of the supreme judicatory of the Presbyterian Church from its origin in the United States, provided it can be done without involving the funds of the Assembly in any expense; and that Dr. Green, Dr. J. M'Dowell, and Rev. Henry A. Boardman, be a committee to decide whether selections should not be made from some other papers than the records of the Church, to be printed with them; and if so, to make such selections.

On motion,

Resolved, That judicial business No. 8, viz. "the Protest and Complaint of the Minority of the Synod of Cincinnati against several decisions of said Synod in October, 1837," which was referred to the Committee on the State of the Church, and is among the papers returned to the Assembly by that committee, be taken up, and acted on according to the prescriptions in the Book of Discipline.

On motion,

Resolved, That the further consideration of the above case be referred to the next General Assembly.

The Committee to receive and count the ballots for Directors for the Board of Foreign Missions, reported; and it appeared that the following were elected, viz.

For four years.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
A. Alexander, D. D.	James Adger,
W. M. Atkinson,	James Agnew,
John C. Backus,	Moses Allen,
Thomas D. Baird,	Solomon Allen,
George A. Baxter, D. D.	Samuel C. Anderson,
Henry A. Boardman,	Hugh Auchincloss,
John Breckinridge, D. D.	Samuel Boyd,
Robert J. Breckinridge,	George Brown,
Matthew Brown, D. D.	Charles Chauncey,
John N. Campbell, D. D.	Harmer Denny,
Henry R. Weed,	I. Parks,
A. Williamson,	William Shear,
Henry R. Wilson,	P. C. Venable, M. D.
Samuel B. Wilson, D. D.	William Walker, M. D.
Samuel G. Winchester.	Edgar C. Wilson.

For three years.

James Linn,	S. Winfree,
Daniel M'Kinley,	William Maxwell,
I. B. Patterson,	James Meek,
Horace S. Pratt,	A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
W. D. Snodgrass, D. D.	——— Montgomery.

For two years.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
T. L. Janeway,	D. C. Campbell,
George W. Janvier,	James Cooper,
John Johnston,	John Henderson,
Robert Johnston,	J. G. Lowry,
Joseph H. Jones.	William M'Elwain, M. D.

For one year.

J. Chamberlain, D. D.	Robert Archer, M. D.
Charles Cummins, D. D.	——— Bardwell, M. D.
S. S. Davis,	William Blake,
John M. Dickey,	N. Brewster,
S. Doak.	J. J. Bryant.

On motion,

The report of the Committee on Overture No. 1, was taken up and adopted, as follows, viz.

Resolved, That in the present state of the Church, it is inexpedient to rescind the resolution adopted by the last Assembly, which makes it imperative on Presbyteries to examine ministers applying to them for admission.

On motion,

The resolution from the Convention, relative to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, was taken up, and referred to the Committe on Correspondence with Foreign Bodies.

On motion,

Overture No. 17, was taken up, amended, and adopted, and is as follows, viz.

Whereas, it is highly desirable that the statistical reports of the General Assembly, in reference to the subject of contributions, should be as far as practicable in strict accordance with matter of fact: Therefore,

1. *Resolved*, That the Presbyteries be directed hereafter to embrace in their reports, *only* such contributions as fall under the control of the Church, or may be made for institutions and objects directed or approved by this Assembly, and sustaining its great designs.

2. *Resolved*, That the Stated Clerk be directed to prepare the statistical report so as to make separate columns for Foreign Missions, Domestic Missions, Education, the Tract and Sunday-school Board, and one for other objects.

And then the Assembly adjourned till Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY morning, May 28th, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with reading the Scriptures, singing, and prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

On motion,

Section 1, of Act I., was considered, amended, and agreed to; and Section 2 was amended and agreed to, and incorporated with Section 1.

On motion,

Section 3, now Section 2, of Act I., was considered, amended, and agreed to.

And then the Assembly adjourned till this afternoon at half past 3 o'clock.
Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY afternoon, half past 3 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business of this morning, viz. the report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

On motion,

Section 4, now Section 3, of Act I., was considered, and agreed to.

On motion,

Section 5, now Section 4, was considered, amended, and agreed to.

On motion,

Section 6, now Section 5, was considered, amended, and agreed to.

On motion,

Section 7, now Section 6, was considered, and agreed to.

On motion,

Section 8, now Section 7, was considered and agreed to.

On motion,

Section 2, was re-considered and amended.

It was moved, further, to amend Section 2, and after debate,

The Assembly adjourned till 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY morning, May 29th, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with reading the Scriptures, singing, and prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee of Mileage reported that there has been paid into the Commissioners' Fund, the sum of five hundred and fifty-two dollars and twenty-eight cents; that the number of miles travelled, reported to them by Commissioners, is six thousand nine hundred and twenty, which, at seven cents and nine mills per mile, amount to five hundred and forty-six dollars and sixty-eight cents, for which sum the committee recommend that the Trustees of the General Assembly be directed to draw an order on their Treasurer.

The report was accepted and adopted.

The Committee to nominate Directors for the Board of Publication of Tracts and Sabbath-school Books, made a report, which was accepted and adopted, and is as follows, viz.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
John H. Church, D. D.	Ananias Platt,
John N. Campbell, D. D.	H. Auchincloss,
William Blain,	Henry Rankin,
William W. Phillips, D. D.	Robert Jaffray,
George Potts,	James Lenox,
John M. Krebs,	Thomas M'Keen,
Nicholas Murray,	William Wilson,
Samuel Miller, D. D.	John T. Woodhull,
A. Alexander, D. D.	A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
John Gray,	Alexander Symington,
A. Green, D. D.	Solomon Allen,
William M. Engles,	Joseph B. Mitchell,
H. A. Boardman,	James Russell,
C. C. Cuyler, D. D.	John Stillé,

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
Joseph H. Jones,	M. Newkirk,
R. J. Breckinridge,	George Morris,
Joshua Moore,	H. Denny,
G. W. Musgrave,	H. H. Leavitt,
Charles C. Beatty,	N. Ewing,
D. Elliott, D. D.	John C. Stockton,
James Culbertson,	James Johnson,
James Hoge, D. D.	John Mollyneaux,
Joshua L. Wilson, D. D.	Victor King,
John L. Belville,	James M. Rea,
William C. Matthews,	W. A. G. Posey,
James W. M'Kennan,	Ebenezer Flinn,
Benjamin F. Spilman,	Abijah Bayless,
William K. Stewart,	James Weir,
W. L. Breckinridge,	P. C. Venable, M. D.
Andrew Todd,	J. B. Martin,
William S. Plumer,	J. W. Paine,
S. B. Wilson, D. D.	Robert H. Burton,
James Morrison,	Robert H. M'Ewen,
William M'Phecters, D. D.	Joseph Biggar,
John T. Edgar, D. D.	D. C. Campbell,
J. Witherspoon, D. D.	John R. Witherspoon,
John Le Roy Davies,	Thomas Henderson,
Thomas S. Witherspoon,	Robert H. M'Nair,
Samuel G. Winchester,	Thomas Franklin,
A. B. Lawrence.	P. A. Walker.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business of yesterday, viz. the report of the Committee on the State of the Church, and

Section 2, of Act II., was further amended, and agreed to.

On motion,

Act I., as amended, was agreed to.

It was moved to adopt Section 1 of Act II., and after debate,

The Assembly adjourned till this afternoon at half past 3 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY afternoon, half past 3 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee of Commissions reported two additional Commissioners, viz. Rev. William W. Martin, and Mr. Henry L. Fabrigue, ruling elder, from the Presbytery of Salem, who were enrolled and took their seats.

On motion,

The order of the day, viz. the election of Trustees of the General Assembly, was postponed till to-morrow afternoon at half past 3 o'clock.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business of this morning, viz. the report of the Committee on the State of the Church, and

Section 1 of Act II., was amended and agreed to.

On motion,

Section 2 was considered and agreed to.

On motion,

Section 3 was considered, amended, and agreed to.

The preamble of Act II., was considered, amended, and agreed to, and

Act II., as amended and agreed to, was adopted.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave of absence to Mr. Fitzgerald. The report was accepted and approved.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures reported Overtures Nos. 18 and 19, viz.

No. 18. On the subject of circulating the acts of this Assembly.

No. 19. A minute on the subject of reform in doctrine, order, and discipline.

The report was accepted, and the overtures were entered on the docket.

And then the Assembly adjourned till 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY morning, May 30th, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with reading the Scriptures, singing, and prayer.

The minutes of the last two sessions were read and approved.

The Committee of Commissions reported an additional Commissioner, viz. Mr. Aaron W. Lyon, a ruling elder from the Presbytery of Arkansas, who was enrolled, and took his seat.

It was moved, that this Assembly be dissolved to-morrow evening.

On motion,

The resolution was laid on the table.

On motion of Dr. Hoge,

The following preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted, viz.

For the purpose of preventing any misconception of the intention of the Assembly in adopting the report of the committee on the omission of certain minutes of the last Assembly, and supplying a defect in that report, it is

Resolved, 1. That neither the Committee of Revision, nor the Stated Clerk are blamed, nor is any imputation cast upon them directly or indirectly, as it is believed that all concerned, acted conscientiously, according to their views of duty, and the Assembly cherish undiminished confidence in the ability and fidelity of the Stated Clerk.

2. That the minute omitted is hereto attached, and directed to be published in the Minutes of this Assembly.

It is as follows :

[Mr. Ewing offered the following resolution, viz.

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to confer with the officers of this Assembly, who compose the Committee of Commissions, and to obtain and communicate to this body their explicit promise or refusal to carry out, in all its parts, the reform entered upon during our present sessions, by the full and exact performance, on their part, as ministerial officers of this body, of all the duties, either expressly directed, or necessarily implied by the action of the Assembly, for the purification of the Church, and which are required in giving entire efficacy to its acts, in all their parts, and especially in completing the roll of the next and subsequent Assemblies. After debate,

The Assembly adjourned till this afternoon at half past 3 o'clock.

TUESDAY afternoon, half past 3 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read.

The Assembly took up the unfinished business of the morning, viz. the resolution respecting the duty of the Committee of Commissions.

The Stated Clerk asked and obtained permission to make a statement, in relation to his duty as a member of the Committee of Commissions.

The Permanent Clerk obtained the same permission.

Then Mr. Ewing had leave to withdraw his resolution.]

On motion of Dr. Phillips,

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to draft a letter to the Missionaries of the Board of Foreign Missions, of the Presbyterian Church.

Messrs. Phillips, Patterson, and Leavitt, were appointed this committee.

On motion,

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk be directed to publish in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly, the Charter of the Trustees of the General Assembly.

The Committee of Bills and Overtures, to whom was referred the subject of equalizing the representation, reported that they deemed it inexpedient to take any order on that subject, under the present circumstances of the Church.

The report was accepted and approved.

The Committee on Correspondence with Foreign Bodies made a report, which was accepted and laid on the table.

On motion,

The order of the day, viz. the hearing of the American Sunday School Union, was postponed.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business of yesterday, viz. the report of the Committee on the State of the Church, and

On motion, Section 1, of Act II., was agreed to.

On motion, Section 2, of Act II., was amended.

And then the Assembly adjourned till this afternoon at half past 3 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY afternoon, half past 3 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion of Dr. Church,

Resolved, That the Board of Publication of Tracts and Sabbath-school Books hold their first meeting in this house, after the Assembly shall adjourn this evening, and afterwards on their own adjournment.

The Committee on Overture No. 13, made a report, which was accepted, and entered on the docket.

On motion,

The order of the day, viz. the election of Trustees of the General Assembly, was postponed, and made the order for to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business of this morning, viz. the report of the Committee on the State of the Church. And

Section 2, of Act III., was further considered, and disagreed to.

On motion of Dr. Hoge, a substitute for Section 2 was agreed to.

On motion, Sections 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7, were considered, and disagreed to.

On motion, Act III., as amended and agreed to, was adopted.

On motion, the preamble of the report was considered, amended, and agreed to; and

The report of the committee, as amended and agreed to, was adopted, as follows, viz.

The Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, finds itself, by the providence of God, in the course of new and unprecedented events, in a position of great difficulty, novelty, and importance. The Church, led and supported by the God of Zion, has within the last few years commenced a great reform which had become indispensable to its very existence, as organized on the principles of the doctrine and order of its own Constitution. The General Assembly of 1837, carried forward this reform in several mea-

sures of great and momentous importance, for the details of which we refer to its records. The voice of the Church, uttered in a multitude of forms, and especially by the Commissioners to the present General Assembly, is clearly and decisively in favour of consummating the reform thus auspiciously commenced.

But, a portion of the ministers and ruling elders sent to this Assembly, forgetting, or violating, as we apprehend, their duty to God and to the Church, and choosing to depart from us, have, in connexion with other persons not in the communion of our Church, constituted a new ecclesiastical organization, which they improperly and unjustly assume to call the true General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. To meet the present crisis at once, with the temper and spirit becoming our high vocation, and to preserve in it, and carry safely through it, the Church committed in so great a degree to our guidance, in times of so much trial and disorder, the three following Acts are now ordained and established, by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

ACT I.

Section 1. That in the present state of the Church, all the Presbyteries in our connexion ought to take order, and are hereby enjoined to take such order as is consistent with this minute, for the general reform and pacification of the Church; and they are directed so to do, some time between the dissolution of the present General Assembly and the fall meetings of the Synods, either at stated, or at *pro re nata* meetings of the Presbyteries, as shall seem most advisable to them respectively. And those Presbyteries whose Commissioners to this Assembly have united with others in the formation of another Assembly, in the presence of this, and with tumult and violence in open contempt of it: or who have advised the formation of said body, or adhered to, or attended it as members thereof, after its formation: or who, without taking any part therein, have, after its formation, renounced or refused to recognise this true and only General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, are hereby required to take proper order in regard to their said Commissioners.

Section 2. In case the majority of any Presbytery, whose Commissioners have acted as aforesaid, shall take proper order touching their conduct in the premises, and are willing, upon the basis of the Assemblies of 1837 and 1838, to adhere to the Presbyterian Church in the United States, then and in that case the acts of their said Commissioners, in advising, creating, or uniting with said Secession, or in refusing to attend on this Assembly, as the case may be, shall not prejudice the rights or interests, or affect the integrity of said Presbytery, or its union with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, as an integral portion thereof.

Section 3. In case the majority of any Presbytery shall refuse or neglect to take proper order in regard to its seceding Commissioners, or shall approve their conduct, or adhere to the new sect they have created, or shall decline or fail to adhere to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, upon the said basis of 1837 and 1838, for the reform of the Church, then and in that case the minority of said Presbytery shall be held and considered to be the true Presbytery, and shall continue the succession of the Presbytery by its name and style, and from the rendition of the erroneous and schismatical decision, which is the test in the case, be the Presbytery; and if sufficiently numerous to perform Presbyterial acts, shall go forward with all the proper acts and functions of the Presbytery.

Section 4. In case the minority of any Presbytery should be too small to constitute a Presbytery, and perform Presbyterial acts, said minority shall remain in its existing state until the next subsequent meeting of the Synod to which it properly belongs, which will then take order on the subject. Otherwise, there is a possibility that several Synods might be unable to constitute, if majorities of part of their Presbyteries should adhere to the secession, and the minorities attach themselves to other Presbyteries, or several unite into one, before the Synods meet.

Section 5. The principles of this Act shall be applied to *churches*, with their majorities and minorities—and to church sessions, as far as they are applicable. And the Presbyteries are hereby required so to exercise their watch and care, that as far as possible, all the churches may be preserved: and where, unhappily, this cannot be done, then that the minorities in the sessions and churches shall be cared for, and dealt with on the general principles now laid down.

The Assembly is fully sensible that in divided Presbyteries and Churches, every thing depends, under God, upon the promptitude, firmness, wisdom, and moderation of the friends of Christ, in this great crisis. In this conviction, the whole of that part of the subject which relates to churches and private Christians, is especially commended to the Christian zeal, prudence, and fidelity of the Presbyteries and church sessions. In regard to the temporal interests of the churches, and the difficulties which may arise on their account, the Assembly advise that, on the one hand, great liberality and generosity should mark the whole conduct of our people, and especially in cases where our majorities in the churches are very large, or our minorities are very small: while on the other hand, it would advise, that providential advantages, and important rights, ought not in any case to be lightly thrown away.

Section 6. It is enjoined on the Synods to take order on this subject—to see that the principles here laid down are duly enforced—to take care that the Presbyteries act as truth and duty require in the premises—to make such needful modifications in the Presbyteries as their altered circumstances may require—and to promote by all proper means the speedy pacification of the churches, by delivering and saving them from the leaven of heresy, disorder, and schism, which having so long worked among them, is at length ready, by God's mercy, to be purged away.

Section 7. The Synods in all cases shall be considered lawfully constituted only when formed by or out of those Presbyteries recognised as true Presbyteries by this Assembly, according to the true tenor and intent of this Act.

ACT II.

Whereas, the Act of the Assembly of June 5th, 1837, declaring the three Synods of Utica, Geneva, and Genesee, to be out of the ecclesiastical connexion of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, made ample provision for the return into the bosom of the Church of every minister and church, truly Presbyterian in doctrine and order, as well within the bounds of the three aforesaid Synods, as within those of the Synod of the Western Reserve:

And whereas, it is represented to this Assembly, that in addition to those who have embraced this invitation and provision of the aforesaid Act, there are others who have held back, and are still waiting on the developments of Providence:

And whereas, it was never the intention of the General Assembly to cause

any sound Presbyterian to be permanently separated from our connexion, but it is, and always was the desire of the Church, that all who really embrace our doctrine, love our order, and are willing to conform to our discipline, should unite themselves with us:

And whereas, moreover, the General Assembly has no idea of narrowing, but would rather expand its geographical limits, so as to unite in bonds of the most intimate fellowship, every portion of our beloved country, and every evangelical Christian like minded with ourselves: It is therefore,

Resolved, By the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, that it be recommended,

1. That those ministers and churches living within the geographical limits of the Synods of the Western Reserve, Geneva, Utica, and Genesee, who are willing to adhere to the Presbyterian Church in the United States, on the basis of the Acts of the Assemblies of 1837 and 1838, for the general reform of the Church, take steps for the immediate organization of as many Presbyteries as there are ministers and churches, such as are above described, sufficiently numerous to constitute, so that the whole number of Presbyteries thus formed, shall not exceed one Presbytery for each of the aforenamed Synods: and so that, the territory of the Western Reserve shall in no case be added to that in western New York. And in case only two Presbyteries can be constituted on the ground occupied by the three Synods of Utica, Geneva, and Genesee—then that whole territory shall be divided between them. And in case but one Presbytery can be constituted, then, the whole territory shall attach to it. In regard to the Western Reserve, it is desired that a single Presbytery be formed as soon as convenient, to embrace the whole of that ground.

2. The ministers and churches intended by this Act, will hold such mutual correspondence as they shall deem needful, either by general meeting or otherwise; and then meet, at such convenient time and place, as may be agreed on by those who are to be embraced in the same Presbytery, and then and there constitute themselves in a regular, orderly, and Christian manner, into a Presbytery under the care of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

3. If as many as three Presbyteries can be conveniently formed in western New York, it will be orderly for them, as soon as possible thereafter, to unite and constitute themselves into a Synod upon the principles indicated in this Act; and such Synod, if formed, shall cover the entire territory heretofore occupied by the three Synods of Utica, Geneva, and Genesee. But in case only one or two Presbyteries can be formed, then application shall be made by it, or them, for admission under the care and into the bosom of such Synod now in our connexion, as shall be most convenient and natural. And the Presbytery on the Western Reserve, if one should be formed, will adopt the same line of conduct. And any Synod, to which application may be thus made by any Presbytery, shall take immediate order to accomplish the ends of this Act. And it is considered that any Presbytery or Synod formed in pursuance of these directions, shall have full power to perform all Presbyterial or Synodical acts, agreeably to the Constitution of the Church.

ACT III.

Section 1. Be it resolved by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, that the Presbytery of Abingdon, now attached to the Synod of Tennessee, be, and hereby is, at its own request, detached from said Synod, and united to the Synod of Virginia, and it

shall hereafter be an intregal part of said Synod of Virginia, and subject to its care and oversight.

Section 2. And whereas, it is known to the Assembly, that all the Commissioners who were present at its constitution from the Synods of Tennessee, Michigan, and Missouri, with the exception of the Commissioner from the Presbytery of Abingdon, have withdrawn from the House, and it is believed, have united in forming another body: Therefore,

Be it resolved, That if the Synod of Tennessee shall, either by its own act or the acts of its Presbyteries, adhere to the secession which has been made, or fail or refuse to adhere to the Presbyterian Church, as provided in the First Act; then the minority or minorities therein, adhering as aforesaid to the Presbyterian Church, shall be attached to, and shall be under the care of the Synod of West Tennessee, and may proceed, as before directed, in the First Act, and apply for admission to the Synod of West Tennessee, whose jurisdiction shall, in that case, be extended so as to include the ecclesiastical limits of the Synod of Tennessee: and if the like circumstances occur in respect of the Synod of Michigan, its minorities shall be under the care of the Synod of Cincinnati, on the same principles; and further, if the like circumstances occur with respect of the Synod of Missouri, its minorities shall be under the care of the Synod of Kentucky, on the same principles.

On motion,

Ordered, That the Stated Clerk send an attested copy of the foregoing Acts to the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery and Synod in connexion with the General Assembly.

A resolution relative to the celebration of the Lord's Supper, and other religious exercises, by the Assembly, was offered by Mr. MacMaster, and was laid on the table.

The Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion made a report, which was accepted, and made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 11 o'clock.

On motion, it was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock, to hear the Agent of the American Sunday School Union.

The Committee on the Pastoral Letter made a report, which was accepted, and made the order of the day for half past 10 o'clock to-morrow morning.

And then the Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY morning, May 31st, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with reading the Scriptures, singing, and prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion, the order of the day, viz. the election of Trustees, was postponed till to-morrow morning.

The Committee appointed in relation to funds additional for the payment of salaries of professors in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, reported,

That they have received for this object, through the year, the following sums, viz.

From Rev. Samuel G. Winchester, Natchez, Mississippi,	$20 00
Premium on the same,	25
Rev. Henry A. Boardman, Philadelphia,	30 00
	$50 25

The report was accepted, and the committee was continued.

The Committee on Overture No. 10 made a report, which was accepted, amended, and adopted, and is as follows, viz.

Whereas, in the providence of God, a door is now opened for introducing into Texas the missionaries of the Cross, the "spiritual control of the Romish priesthood having ceased" there; and whereas, the eyes of that people are directed to Protestant churches in the United States, and their cry is, "come over and help us;" and whereas, many of the members of our churches are there as sheep without a shepherd, who with their fellow citizens earnestly petition for the ministrations of the sanctuary: Therefore,

Resolved, That the General Assembly strongly recommend to its Board of Missions the country of Texas, as a highly important field for their efforts, and that they adopt the earliest practicable measures to send forth into this inviting harvest efficient and devoted labourers.

On motion, the report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was taken up, amended, and adopted, as follows, viz.

That for the sake of greater convenience, it is expedient to maintain intercourse with the Congregational Union of England and Wales by written communication, and not by the appointment of delegates.

Of the particular cases submitted by the Presbyteries of New York and Philadelphia 2d, there can be but one opinion among those who desire to maintain a pure and kind relation between us and our Congregational brethren. In both cases, (viz. the receiving and licensing of a candidate of the Presbytery of New York, by the Western Association of New Haven County, and the continuance of a member of the Berkshire Association in one of the congregations of the 2d Presbytery of Philadelphia, after the Presbytery had decided that they could not receive him,) there was a plain departure from the design of the original agreement, and the express provisions of the stipulation of A. D. 1827.

On motion,

Ordered, That the Stated Clerk communicate a copy of the minute in the above case, to the General Association of Connecticut, and to the General Association of Massachusetts.

Resolved, That letters be addressed to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, to the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, to the General Synod of Ulster, to the Presbyterian Synod of Ireland, to the General Synod of the United Secession Church of Scotland, and to the Congregational Union of England and Wales, in order to convey to said bodies a succinct, yet accurate account of the present state of our Church; and also, in the case of the Church of Scotland, to express our desire of opening with the General Assembly of that Church, a friendly and Christian correspondence.

Messrs. Maclean, Witherspoon, Patterson, William King, and J. Chamberlain, were appointed the committee.

With respect to the expediency of instituting an inquiry into the conduct of the American Board of Commissioners, in relation to the orthodoxy of missionaries employed by said Board, as suggested in a paper referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, the committee reported, that they have no knowledge of any facts which render such inquiry at this time either necessary or expedient, and therefore recommended that this Assembly take no order on the subject. Accepted, and adopted.

On motion, the election of delegates to corresponding bodies was made the order of the day for 4 o'clock this afternoon. Nominations were made.

The House proceeded to the order of the day; when Mr. Packard, Agent, addressed the House in relation to the works published by the American Sunday School Union.

On motion, the thanks of the Assembly were presented to Mr. Packard, for his statements.

On motion,

Resolved, That the rule in the Digest, page 308, Chap. III. Section 4, allowing mileage and compensation to delegates to corresponding bodies, be suspended for this year, on account of the state of the Contingent Fund.

On motion, the Report of the Committee on Overture No. 3 was taken up, and indefinitely postponed.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the report of the Committee on the Pastoral Letter; and, on motion, the report was recommitted with instructions.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the report of the Committee on the Narrative; and, on motion, the report was recommitted.

On motion, the report of the Committee on Overture No. 13 was taken up, and indefinitely postponed.

On motion, the report of the Committee on Overture No. 19 was adopted, as follows, viz.

Whereas, the General Assembly, in carrying forward the reform of the Church, should seek not only to remove existing evils, but to guard the Church, in all future time, as far as practicable, from their recurrence: and whereas, much of her security, under God, will depend upon the character of her rising ministry, who are to be her future pastors and rulers: and whereas, our Form of Government, Chap. XIV. Section 6, requires that candidates for the ministry, before they are licensed, "shall have studied divinity, under some approved divine or professor of theology," evidently meaning thereby such divine or professor of theology as is approved by the Presbyterian Church, in some of her regularly organized forms: therefore, in order to secure a ministry who shall be sound in the faith and well instructed in the doctrines, order, and discipline of the Church; and in order to the thorough instruction of the people in the cardinal doctrines and duties of our holy religion, it is

Resolved, 1. That the Presbyteries be, and they hereby are enjoined, to see that their candidates for the ministry prosecute their studies only at such theological seminaries, or with such divines as are thus approved and recognised by the Presbyterian Church, as sound in the faith, and attached to our ecclesiastical order and forms of worship, as laid down in the accredited standards of our Church.

2. That it be recommended to all our ministers to give particular attention to such expository preaching as shall bring the great doctrines and duties of the gospel clearly before the minds of the people of their respective charges; and that they endeavour so to arrange this course of instructions, that all the various doctrines of the Bible, as set forth in order, in our Confession of Faith, shall be distinctly presented and enforced.

3. That the instruction of our youth in the Catechisms of the Church, be earnestly recommended to the special attention of all the ministers and sessions under the care of this General Assembly.

On motion, the complaint of the Presbytery of Wilmington, against the Synod of Philadelphia, was dismissed for want of prosecution.

The Committee on the Pastoral Letter, reported again, and their report was acccepted, and adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

On motion, the complaint of R. J. Breckinridge and others, against the Synod of Philadelphia, was taken up. Mr. Breckinridge appeared, and was ready for trial, and stated that no person had been appointed by the Synod to defend them.

On motion of Mr. Breckinridge,

Resolved, That the case be referred to a committee, with instructions to report, to-morrow morning, a minute in accordance with the views of the parties.

Messrs. S. B. Wilson, Belville, and Bemiss, were appointed this committee.

On motion, of Dr. S. B. Wilson,

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to inquire into the expediency of authorizing the Trustees of the General Assembly to take measures for the purchase of the property belonging to the Seventh Presbyterian Church in this city, for the use of the General Assembly.

Messrs. S. B. Wilson, M'Corkle, and Mitchell, were appointed this committee.

Mr. Breckinridge offered a resolution that the next Assembly meet in the city of New York, at some place to be designated by the Stated and Permanent Clerks. Laid on the table.

And then the Assembly adjourned till this afternoon at half past 3 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY afternoon, half past 3 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

On motion of Dr. Baxter,

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk and Permanent Clerk be a committee to form the roll of the next General Assembly, and that said roll be formed according to the principles of Act the First on the State of the Church, viz. that the Commissioners from those Presbyteries whose Commissioners have aided or concurred in forming the secession from the present Assembly, shall not be enrolled until the Assembly has first been formed and has received a satisfactory report from the Presbyteries aforesaid, as to the order they have taken on the conduct of their Commissioners, and on their willingness to adhere to the constitutional order adopted and confirmed by the Assemblies of 1837 and 1838.

A resolution was offered by Dr. Baxter, relative to Presbyteries composed in part of pastors of Congregational Churches, which was considered, and laid on the table.

A letter was received from the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, which was ordered to be recorded, as follows, viz.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

May 31*st*, 1838.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, held this day, it was resolved, that the following communication be transmitted to the General Assembly, viz.

The Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, respectfully communicate to the Assembly, for their information, the following extracts from their minutes of May 24th, 1838, viz.

A paper, of which the following is a copy, was presented to the Board by James Todd, Esq., on behalf of the persons therein named.

"*General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America—Sessions of* 1838.

"This will certify that the following persons were this day elected Trustees of the General Assembly, viz.

"James Todd, Esq., in place of Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D.

"John R. Neff, in place of Rev. George C. Potts.

"Frederick A. Raybold, in place of Rev. William Latta.

"William Darling, in place of Solomon Allen.

"Thomas Fleming, in place of Rev. Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D.

"George W. M'Clelland, in place of Thomas Bradford.

"Attest. ERSKINE MASON, *Stated Clerk.*

"*Philadelphia, May 24th*, 1838."

Resolved, That the Board respectfully decline receiving these gentlemen as members of this Board. (Mr. White dissenting.)

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to advise with the officers of this Board, during the recesses of the Board, touching its interests, with power to employ counsel if necessary.

Messrs. Chauncey, Bradford, and Kane, were appointed on this committee.

Dr. M'Dowell presented a certificate, of which the following is a copy, which was read, and ordered to be entered on the minutes.

I do hereby certify that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, which commenced their sessions in this city on Thursday the 17th inst., and are still in session, have made no change in their Stated and Permanent Clerks, or any of their Trustees, during their session; and that up to this date I have acted as Stated Clerk, and continue so to act, and have in my possession all the books and papers of the General Assembly.

Signed. JOHN M'DOWELL, *Stated Clerk.*

Philadelphia, May 24th, 1838.

From the minutes.

JAMES BAYARD, *Secretary.*

Whereupon, on motion of Mr. W. Maxwell,

Resolved, That the Trustees of the General Assembly be instructed to take all such measures as to them shall seem needful for asserting, defending, and securing the rights and interests of the Church confided to their care; and that the faith of the several churches, in connexion with the General Assembly be, and it is hereby pledged to the said Trustees to indemnify and save them harmless from the loss or damage by reason of their action, in conformity with the instructions of this body.

And then the Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY morning, June 1st, 9 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with reading the Scriptures, singing, and prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz. the election of Trustees of the General Assembly, according to the rules of the Assembly on that subject, and

Mr. Alexander Symington was elected a Trustee of the General Assembly, in place of Rev. George C. Potts, and Mr. James N. Dickson was elected a Trustee of the General Assembly in place of Mr. Ambrose White.

The Committee on the protest and complaint of R. J. Breckinridge and others, against the action and decision of the Synod of Philadelphia in 1837, in the case of the Third Presbytery of Philadelphia, made a report, which was accepted, amended, and adopted, and is as follows, viz.

That the whole subject be dismissed with the consent of the complainants.

On motion of Mr. Breckinridge, the following preamble and resolutions were adopted, viz.

It having come to the knowledge of this Assembly, that the ministers and churches, formerly constituting the Third Presbytery of Philadelphia, have, with the exception of a single minister and church, failed or refused to obey the directions of the Act of the Assembly of 1837, which dissolved that Presbytery,

Be it resolved, 1. That all the ministers and churches formerly constituting said Presbytery, or being under its care, are hereby directed to comply with all the directions of said Act, at or before the fall meetings of the Presbyteries within whose bounds they are, or to which they most naturally belong.

2. In case of the failure or refusal of any of the said ministers or churches to comply with the directions now given them, then the Synod of Philadelphia shall take such order, as the peace of the churches and the rights of the minorities in them, shall seem to require; respect being had to the principles of the Acts passed for the pacification of the Church, during the sessions of the present Assembly.

On motion of Mr. Gray,

Resolved, 1. That in the judgment of this Assembly, the ministers who are located as foreign missionaries permanently out of the bounds of their respective Presbyteries, ought, where they are sufficiently numerous, and where they are so located as to render occasional intercourse possible, in all cases to organize themselves into Presbyteries, and gather the converts whom God may give them into Presbyterian churches, ordaining elders in them all.

2. The Synods are hereby enjoined to take the needful order on this important and interesting subject.

The Committee to whom was referred the account of Joseph Whetham, made a report, which was accepted and adopted, as follows, viz.

Resolved, 1. That in all future editions of the arranged edition of the Assembly's Psalms and Hymns, all the Preface except the explanation of musical notations, be omitted as useless or improper.

2. That the following account be entered on the minutes, viz.

The General Assembly, in account with Joseph Whetham, Dr.

May, 1838. To balance due at last report to General Assembly, on the small edition,	$171 89		
balance due at the last report to General Assembly, on the large edition,	748 30		
		$920	19
Interest on $920, at 6 per cent.,	-	55	21
166⅔ reams of paper, at $2 50,	$416 66		
Printing 5000 copies, - -	232 00		
Binding 5000 copies, at 10 cents,	500 00		
		1148	66
Ten per cent. commission on $1148 66,		114	86
		$2238	92

Contra, Cr.	
By sale of 5000 copies, at 28 cents, - -	$1400 00
300 copies, large edition, at 80 cents,	240 00
Balance due the publisher, - -	598 92
	$2238 92

On motion,

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed to revise the Assembly's edition of the Psalms and Hymns, and to suggest and report such alterations, corrections, and additions, for the consideration of the next Assembly, as they may think proper.

Resolved, That the election of the above committee be made by ballot, at half past 3 o'clock this afternoon. Nominations were made.

The Committee on the Narrative again reported, and their report was accepted, adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

On motion of Dr. Green,

The resolution of Dr. Baxter, laid on the table yesterday, was taken up and postponed. A substitute was offered by Dr. Green, which was considered and adopted, as follows, viz.

Considering that it is manifestly incongruous and unreasonable that the government of the Presbyterian Church should be administered by those who do not submit to it for themselves; and whereas, there are, in this Church, certain brethren in the ministry, who, by taking the pastoral charge of Congregational churches, have placed themselves in a situation in which the government and order of the Presbyterian Church cannot, in the nature of things, be fully carried into effect, in relation either to themselves or to the people of whom they have the charge, this General Assembly feel it to be indispensable to declare that this is an evil which ought to be corrected as speedily as circumstances will permit: Therefore,

Resolved, That it be referred to the next General Assembly to correct the evil herein submitted, this General Assembly being willing that the interval of a year should be allowed to the parties concerned, to correct for themselves the evil in question, if such shall be their choice.

The Committee to inquire into the expediency of making arrangements for the purchase of the property belonging to the Seventh Presbyterian Church in this city, for the use of the General Assembly, made a report, recommending that Mr. Alexander Henry, Mr. Solomon Allen, Mr. Matthew Newkirk, Dr. Alexander W. Mitchell, Mr. Alexander Symington, and Mr. Joseph B. Mitchell, be a committee, empowered to purchase the said property in trust for the General Assembly, provided it can be done with advantage, and without involving the funds or responsibilities of the General Assembly.

On motion of Dr. Hoge,

Resolved, That if any Presbytery or Synod shall be formed according to the directions given by this Assembly, or being already formed, shall desire to be recognised as a constituent portion of the Presbyterian Church, all the proceedings in such case shall be fully reported to the next General Assembly, together with such evidence as the nature of the case shall require, and shall be approved before such body shall be finally received.

Mr. Breckinridge offered a series of resolutions in relation to suits that have been instituted or may be instituted against the officers or Trustees of this body. The resolutions were made the third order of the day for this afternoon.

And then the Assembly adjourned till this afternoon at half past 3 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY afternoon, half past 3 o'clock. The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee to write a Pastoral Letter to the Foreign Missionaries under the care of the Assembly's Board, made a report, which was accepted, and adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

On motion of Dr. Phillips,

Resolved, By the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America,

1. That we would acknowledge the favour of God, in permitting our beloved Church to engage in the work of Foreign Missions; and we would desire to have our own hearts and the hearts of all our people, constantly impressed with the solemn truth, that the conversion of the heathen to himself is God's work, and that every thing in relation to its beginning, its progress, and its completion, proceeds from him, and to him is due all the glory.

2. That for the salvation of the world, God employs the agency of his Church and people, and has united the means and the end together; and that he who disregards this arrangement, and withholds his aid and assistance, especially at such a time as this, fails in his duty to God and to the benighted heathen.

3. That it has always been the duty of the Church to make known the gospel to all the world; and in this day of light, with such facilities for this purpose, and so many calls and openings of Divine Providence, this duty is greatly increased; and no Church which neglects it can expect the blessing of God upon her interests.

4. That as the Presbyterian Church is engaged in this great work, and as the harvest is perishing for want of labourers, every member of the Church is called to increased exertion in behalf of our benighted fellow men.

5. That in view of all these considerations, it is the duty of the Presbyterian Church to provide the means necessary to send out and support every properly qualified foreign missionary that may be accepted by the Board; and the General Assembly would solemnly remind the members of the Church, that all are required, by the Word of God and their covenant engagements to him, according to their talents and means, to do what they are able, to promote the glory of God, by sending the knowledge of the glorious gospel to the benighted heathen.

6. That the preaching of the gospel by the living teacher, is the principal instituted means for the conversion of the souls of the perishing heathen; and in connexion with this is the great duty of training up a native ministry; and the General Assembly have seen with approbation the prominence given to their vital principles in the report of the Board.

7. That for the purpose of disseminating information in relation to Foreign Missions, it be recommended to the ministers and elders of the churches to make an effort to increase the circulation of the Foreign Missionary Chronicle.

8. That we regard with sincere interest, all the efforts of the different foreign missionary institutions, to make known the truth as it is in Jesus Christ to the heathen; and we recognise it as a duty binding upon all these institutions, to cultivate the best understanding with each other, in carrying forward the same great cause.

And on motion of Mr. Breckinridge,

Resolved, 9. That in view of the solemn principles and facts now declared, the General Assembly would urgently invoke all the ministers of the Presbyterian Church, and especially such as are not now laboriously engaged in the

appropriate work of the gospel ministry, to come to the help of the Church, in the great work of converting the world.

The Assembly proceeded to the orders of the day; and Messrs. R. G. Thompson, Irwin, and I. N. Beach, were appointed a committee to receive and count the ballots for delegates to corresponding bodies; and

Messrs. Sickles, Davidson, and Doby, were appointed a committee to receive and count the ballots for the Committee to revise the Assembly's Psalms and Hymns.

The resolutions offered this morning by Mr. Breckinridge were considered, and on motion of Mr. Vail, indefinitely postponed.

On motion of Mr. Hervey,

The appeal of Jacob Little and others against the Synod of Ohio, was taken up, and dismissed for want of prosecution.

The Committee to receive and count the ballots for delegates to corresponding bodies, reported, when it appeared that the following were elected, viz.

To the General Association of New Hampshire, Rev. Eli F. Cooley.

To the General Convention of Vermont, Rev. S. S. Davis.

To the General Association of Massachusetts, Rev. John H. Church, D. D.

To the General Association of Connecticut, Rev. Horace S. Pratt.

To the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, Rev. Eliphalet Nott, D. D.

To the General Synod of the German Reformed Church, Rev. John M. Krebs.

To the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church, Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D.

To the General Conference of Maine, Rev. N. H. Harding.

The Committee appointed to write letters to be addressed to foreign ecclesiastical bodies, reported, and their report was accepted, and adopted.

Ordered, That these letters be signed by the Moderator and Permanent Clerk, and respectively transmitted by the Stated Clerk to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland; to the General Synod of the United Secession Church of Scotland; to the Presbyterian Synod of Ireland, distinguished by the name of Seceders; to the Congregational Union of England and Wales; and to the General Synod of Ulster.

The Committee to receive and count the ballots for the Committee to revise the Assembly's Psalms and Hymns, reported, when it appeared that the following persons were elected, viz. Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D., Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D., Rev. James W. Alexander, and Rev. George A. Baxter, D. D.

On motion, Overture No. 15, on the Monthly Concert, was taken up, amended, and adopted, as follows, viz.

Whereas, it has appeared from the reports of the Church for many years that there has been a very lamentable neglect of the Monthy Concert for Prayer; and as there is reason to believe that this is owing partly to the time of its observation; and as there is a strong probability that a change might be made which would subserve the great interests involved; and whereas, it is the solemn and imperious duty of the Presbyterian Church, and especially at the present juncture, to promote with renewed vigour the kingdom of her Lord and Master, and for this purpose to avail herself of any facility in compassing her object: Therefore,

Resolved, That it be recommended, 1st. That the Monthly Concert be observed hereafter on the first Sabbath of every month; and,

2. That collections be taken up at the close of every Concert, in aid of the Foreign Missionary operations of our own Church.

On motion, the appeals of H. Bushnell, and of the Church of Newark, against the Synod of Ohio, were dismissed for want of prosecution.

Resolved, That the next General Assembly meet at Philadelphia, at such place as shall be designated by the Moderator and the Stated and Permanent Clerks, of which due notice shall be given.

Mr. Breckinridge, from the Committee on the State of the Church, made a final report, which was accepted, and referred to the next General Assembly; and the committee was discharged.

It was ordered that the report be entered on the minutes, as follows, viz.

MINUTE I.

The lateness of the session rendering it inconvenient and unsuitable for the important subject of abbreviated creeds, confessions, and church covenants, to be fully examined at this time,

Resolved, That the next Assembly be requested to decide,

1. Whether members received into our communion ought to be received only in private by the church session; or whether, in addition to this, and after it, there should be a public reception of such members, in the face of the congregation, upon profession of their faith, and with convenant between the church and said members?

2. If there should be such public reception, should the faith and covenant professed and entered into, be in substance the whole standards of the Church: or should the profession and covenant be limited?

3. Ought there not to be uniformity on this whole subject; and to that end, ought not the Assembly either to settle proper abbreviated formularies, or to order the general use of those of the Church, or forbid any usage which requires the use of any, in the manner now contemplated?

Another subject of great importance, and kindred to this, is the mode of reception and profession of faith by candidates for adult baptism.

And it is for the reasons already stated in the foregoing case referred to the next Assembly, with the request that it would examine and decide, whether there ought not to be provided a comprehensive formulary, or at least a simple directory for adult baptisms? and if yea; ought not the proper directory or formulary to be provided without unnecessary delay, under the care of the Assembly?

MINUTE II.

The basis of representation remaining unaltered, the Assembly recommends to the Synods,

1. The equalization, on just and convenient terms, of the Presbyteries in the bounds of each respectively, so that, as far as may be, in subordination to existing interests and general convenience, the several Presbyteries in the same Synod may approach something like equality.

2. That all the Synods, by a calm and diligent survey of this subject, so order it, as to make the Presbyteries throughout the Church stand as far as possible, regard being had as before to existing interests and general convenience, upon terms of common right and equality.

On motion, the complaint of the Presbytery of Susquehanna was discharged for want of prosecution.

On motion of Mr. Gray,

Resolved, That the Committee on Psalmody be, and they hereby are instructed to investigate the contract between the General Assembly and Mr. Whetham, on the subject of publishing our Book of Psalms and Hymns, and

that they be empowered to take what order may to them seem most efficient and prudent to suppress any further emissions of the copy committed to him, and make report thereof to the next Assembly.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Ohio, reported, recommending that the records be approved. The report was accepted and adopted.

On motion of Mr. Beatty,

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly be presented to the inhabitants of this city for their kind hospitality to the members during these sessions.

Bills for the incidental expenses of the Assembly, during the session, amounting to $228 32, were presented, and it was,

Resolved, That the Trustees be directed to pay the same out of the Contingent Fund.

The minutes of the present session were read and approved.

The Assembly having finished all its business,

The roll was called, and the following were recorded absent without leave: Messrs. D. T. Smith, Beman, Spear, Masters, Chapin, Vandyke, Waterbury, Tyler, Raymond, R. Smith, Mason, W. Patton, Hartley, Pierson, Fisher, Weeks, Woodruff, I. Crane, Foster, Gilbert, Hall, S. K. Wilson, P. Chamberlain, Kellogg, Cleaveland, Woodbury, Nicholls, Hammond, Disbrow, Bingham, Bosworth, Van Deman, Strong, Crothers, Long, L. Beecher, B. Dickinson, Weed, Bassett, S. G. Lowry, Jennings, A. T. Rankin, E. Beecher, Burritt, Watson, Blatchford, Bascom, Barrows, Hale, Covington, Dallas, Hill, Jamieson, J. E. Montgomery, Morrison, M'Gill, Early, G. S. White, Dick, Rogan, J. Patton, Scott, Eagleton, A. C. Dickerson, Murdock.

And then, on motion,

Resolved, That this General Assembly be dissolved; and that another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, be required to meet at the city of Philadelphia, on the third Thursday of May, A. D. 1839, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

The Moderator accordingly dissolved the Assembly, and concluded with prayer and the apostolic benediction.

JOHN M. KREBS, *Permanent Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

PASTORAL LETTER.

Dear Brethren,

In the present agitated state of our beloved Zion, we think it our duty to lay our whole procedure before you, with special plainness, and serious admonition, that you as well as ourselves should look earnestly and humbly to Almighty God, for the deliverance of our Church from the troubles and temptations by which we have been and are yet surrounded. We believe that all parts of our Church have looked forward to the present meeting of the Assembly for some important events, or decisive action, which might determine our future course, and give harmony to our future operations.

The last General Assembly acted under the conviction, that the only possible way to secure peace, was by the separation of the parties in our Church, which could not agree on what were deemed important principles of doctrine and Church order; and to effect this separation, which all parties acknowledged to be necessary, the majority thought proper to exercise the right of abrogating the unconstitutional action which had brought the discordant parties into their present connexion. This procedure was indeed novel; it had never been resorted to in our Church before, and from its very novelty was calculated to startle minds not accustomed to that mode of action; it was, however, the only remedy for our case, and a remedy to which all governments, possessing a written constitution, are obliged to resort when embarrassed by unconstitutional laws.

At the first meeting of the present Assembly, the friends of the last Assembly had the pleasure of ascertaining that the action of that body had been fully sustained by a large majority of our Church. So decisive was the preponderance of numbers on this occasion, that had even the members from the four disowned Synods been admitted to their seats, there would still have been a clear and not inconsiderable majority in favour of the reform which the last Assembly had commenced. In these circumstances we thought the course of Christian duty was plain to all parties, and that if the minority could not consent to submit to our views of doctrine and Church order, it was incumbent on them to make a quiet and orderly secession. The essence of all religious liberty and ecclesiastical order is evidently involved in the principle, that when two parties in the same community cannot agree, the majority must govern; but if the minority cannot in conscience submit either to the measures, or the doctrines of the majority, it is their right and duty to separate, and form a different denomination. For such a course as this on the part of the minority, we were fully prepared; we looked forward to it with satisfaction, as the only course conducive to the peace and Christian comfort of both parties; and had this course been adopted, we were willing to concur in any reasonable plan for the adjustment of any unsettled claims which might have appertained to the case. By this exposition of our views, our friends and brethren will be prepared to conceive of our astonishment and grief at the course which was actually pursued.

When the hour for organizing the Assembly had arrived, and whilst the proper officers were engaged in that business, a number of persons belonging to the minority rose in a tumultuous manner, in the midst of the house, and offered some propositions and motions, which evidently could not be entertained at the time, and which were declared to be out of order, subsequently proceeded with a confused clamour, in which something like nominations and voting could be heard, to what they called an organization of the Assembly; and then made the announcement, that that body would hold its future sessions in the First Presbyterian Church; all this was done in defiance of the authority of the Moderator of the Assembly, who was constituting the body, and who repeatedly called to order whilst this scene of confusion was in progress.

What could have led the minority to this extraordinary course is not for us to explain. It has been suggested that they considered this as the best way for securing their legal rights, and indeed it has since appeared, that they not only meant to secure their own rights, but to assume to themselves all the legal rights and claims of the whole Presbyterian Church. In this view, however, the very injustice of their plan would seem sufficient to condemn it in the estimation of all good men, not influenced by prejudice. That a minority, by such a movement, could take to themselves the whole property of the

Church, and strip the majority of all their rights, would certainly be an unjust procedure, and if even all this were practicable in point of law, yet in the court of conscience, we believe there are but few men who would be willing to sanction it. But can it be supposed that such a course could be supported in a court of law? The legal decision which would sustain such a course, would establish a principle destructive of the rights of every ecclesiastical organization throughout the world; for it is abundantly plain that in any church organization which could be formed, a minority might arise, no matter how small that minority, which would be able, on the plan practised in this case, to divest the majority of all its power and its property, and ruin the Church. Surely the members of the minority could not mean to establish a principle of law, by which indeed they might be able to ruin the Presbyterian Church this year, but by which a portion, however small, might be able the next year to ruin them, and strip them of all their vested rights—a principle, in fact, which a disorderly minority in any Church might at any time employ for the subversion of that Church. We find it therefore difficult to believe, that the minority could have expected to obtain the property and the power of the Presbyterian Church by the movement in question, and what they did expect or intend by it, we must leave to themselves, or to future circumstances to explain.

Had the minority exercised a little more confidence in the majority, we think all the points of separation might have been adjusted in a manner more advantageous to themselves, and certainly in a manner more consistent with that Christian deportment which all professors of religion are bound to exhibit before the world. When the General Assembly of 1837, determined that a separation of the parties in the Presbyterian Church was necessary to its peace, and appointed a joint committee to adjust the terms of separation, the mode of dividing the property was agreed upon to the satisfaction of both parties. We have never heard that plan of division objected to since that time, by any of the minority, and we have no doubt the majority would at this day have consented to it; here, then, was an obvious mode of settling all questions of property, which we think would have given general satisfaction to the members of both parties, and which ought to have been adopted. Perhaps the minority will say that their reason for acting as they did, was that they had proposed a negotiation just before the organization of the Assembly, which was rejected. It is true they did propose a negotiation, and the proposition was rejected; but the reason for that rejection was, that the proposition assumed as the ground of the whole negation, that the action of the last Assembly in disowning the four Synods of Western Reserve, Utica, Geneva, and Genesee, should be considered as unconstitutional, null, and void; and as a large majority of the Presbyteries in our Church had determined that said action of the last Assembly ought now to be carried into effect, it was evident that the proposition aforesaid could not be entertained by the members of this Assembly.

Such, dear brethren, is a brief statement of the facts and circumstances forced upon our attention at the commencement of the present Assembly, and we do not deem it necessary here to dwell any longer, or give any further detail of the events of our past history, which have brought matters to their present state. Both parties in our Church have placed their views of the reforming measures of the last Assembly fully before the public; the public has deliberated on the matter; and a decided majority of our Presbyteries have exercised their right of declaring that those reforming measures ought to be sustained and carried into effect; and in consequence of this decision, the minority have departed from us, and organized a *secession*. The Church is now fairly divided into two separate and independent denominations. Of this secession we only complain as to the manner in which it was effected—for we hold it to be the unalienable right of all Christians, a right which duty requires them to exercise, to separate themselves from other Christians with whom they cannot conscientiously agree on subjects of Christian doctrine and Church order. When disagreements arise on these points, such denominational separations afford the only means of preserving the peace and purity of the Church, in its present imperfect state.

And now, beloved brethren, as the first step of this necessary separation has been taken, it is our prayer to Almighty God, that he would dispose and enable all parties concerned, to carry it out in such manner as may be most consistent with the Christian spirit, and most conducive to a speedy restoration of general peace and Christian affection between the members of the respective bodies. It will facilitate the attainment of this desirable object to keep in memory the fact, that no sentence of excommunication has ever passed between the bodies; we merely separate into different denominations, as Christians who cannot agree to live together in the same particular Church. We can assure our friends at a distance, that the blessed effects of this separation are already apparent in this General Assembly; we have now, as we trust, "the unity of the Spirit in the bonds of peace," as it pervaded our General Assemblies in former happy periods of our history, when we all "spake, and thought, and minded the same things."

Rejoicing as we do, that this separation is thus far effected, yet we think it important

to request our brethren and the churches under our care, to ponder in the fear of God, the events through which we have passed, and to draw from them those lessons of circumspection and humility which they are calculated to give. A few of the last years of our history have presented a mortifying spectacle, which we humbly hope never to see again, in connexion with our body. By the appointment of God, the Church ought to be "a pillar and ground of the truth—a light of the world—a candle, giving light to all that are in the house." For the last seven or eight years of our history we have been full of darkness, our Church has been occupied with strife, filled with railing accusations and misrepresentations among professed brethren, which was well calculated to harden sinners, and provoke the scoffs of the infidel.

That the Church was possessed of materials for furnishing such a spectacle as we have witnessed, affords evidence that God saw something extremely wrong in our communion, before our late troubles overtook us; the trials through which we have passed, was a dispensation of that kind Father, who holds the Church as the apple of his eye, and who never needlessly afflicts the children of men; and whether our guilt has consisted in pride, in hypocrisy, in worldliness, or in indifference to the truth, or whether it may have consisted in all these united, it is yet certain that our chastisement has not been heavier than our crimes, and that we have much cause as a Church, and as private Christians, for deep repentance, careful self-examination, and turning to God, that he may show us wherefore he has contended with us, and may purify us to himself, as a peculiar people, zealous of good works.

And as much of our late criminality may have consisted in things unobserved by ourselves, we think it of special importance, at the present time, to urge upon all our brethren the necessity of diligent and devout attention to what are called the secret means of grace. Could we know that our brethren were generally much engaged in secret reading and meditation on the Word of God, and in "praying with all prayer," "and without ceasing," we should then believe that a happy and glorious reformation of our Church would certainly be accomplished, and that Zion would soon look forth from her chambers, "fair as the moon, clear as the sun, and terrible as an army with banners." The promises of Scripture make it very certain that if our Church was filled with the spirit of humble and holy prayer, it would soon be filled with every blessing; God will give his Holy Spirit; he will give himself; he will give every temporal and eternal good to those who ask agreeably to his will.

We will further observe, that the duty of fasting, as united with prayer, appears to be too much disregarded, if not entirely neglected by many Christians of the present day. We agree with our fathers of the Reformation, that the appointment of annual or stated fasts are not authorized under the gospel dispensation; but occasional fasting, both public and private, such as is called for by peculiar circumstances, or by the dispensations of Heaven, are still among the appointed means of grace, and form an important part of Christian duty. Our Saviour said, the children of the bride-chamber would fast when the bridegroom was taken from them; surely such a dispensation as we have lately witnessed, should lead those children to fast.

As our work at this time is a work of reformation, we believe the present is a proper period for correcting any deviations from Presbyterian usage, or from the old commendable practices of our Church, which may have crept in among us. It is important to every community of Christians, that the youth of that community, should as far as practicable, be indoctrinated in its principles. We fear, however, that in the important work of bringing up the children of the Church, "in the nurture and admonition of the Lord," both parents and pastors have too much neglected our larger and shorter catechisms, and especially our larger catechism. Whilst we rejoice in the additional means, which the publications and institutions of the present day have furnished for the assistance of family and juvenile instruction, yet we do not believe that any thing has been furnished, which could at all justify the laying aside of our excellent catechisms. We believe that no uninspired men have ever been able to exhibit in as short a compass, safer and sounder views of the doctrines of salvation, than is contained in those catechisms, and we should rejoice to see our larger catechism brought back to its former place in the system of both family and pastoral instruction, and as extensively as practicable committed to memory. We are persuaded that the dear youth under our care would lose neither time nor labour, by making their minds as familiar as possible with that excellent summary of the doctrines of Christ.

And among other things, beloved brethren, we esteem it our duty to recommend to your patronage and perusal, suitable religious periodicals. We know it has been made a question by some, whether the Church would not be better without those papers and periodicals which are called religious, than with them. This is a question we shall not discuss in the abstract; such papers have been, and will continue to be circulated, and the only antidote for those that do evil, is to circulate those which do good. We should sup-

pose that intelligent Christians would not find it difficult to determine what papers or periodicals they ought to sustain; they may try such papers by the Bible; they may try them by the standards of the Church, or, according to our Saviour's rule, they may try them by their fruits. "Men do not gather grapes of thorns, nor figs of thistles;" publications filled with railings and misrepresentations, cannot produce the peaceable fruits of righteousness.

And now, brethren, we would say in conclusion, let us with cheerful and Christian confidence, as well as with true humility, put our trust in the living God. We believe the work in which we are engaged is the work of God. If we know ourselves, and we have prayed that we might know ourselves in the present case—our great and only motive has been, to maintain the truth as it is in Jesus. We believe that the interests of truth are at stake—we believe that our standards contain that revealed system of truth, which God has ordained for extending his glory and his salvation over the whole earth; and although we have nothing to do in judging those that are without, yet we cannot suffer this system to be mutilated or perverted by those who teach in our communion, and are professedly under our authority. With brethren of other communions, who honestly differ from us on some points, we have no contest; we leave the questions between them and us, to the judgment of our common Master; but as to persons in our own communion, we must contend earnestly for what we believe to be the *faith*, and whilst we ascribe no infallibility to our own judgments, or even to our own standards, yet the opinions we have formed from the Word of God, must to us be the rule of our faith and practice; and whilst engaged, as we humbly trust, in maintaining the truth and the cause of our Saviour, we look to the living God for the success of our efforts. We also believe that the hand of God has been visible in leading us, and conducting our cause to the present issue, and we hope the same Almighty power will guide us and you in all our future operations.

As reformation has been frequently mentioned in the preceding remarks, we trust it will be understood by our churches, that no new doctrine or practice is to be introduced. The Assembly merely intends that there should be a return to the faith and practice of our Church, as heretofore inculcated in our standards, wherever there may have been a departure. We would further recommend that in view of the events through which we have passed, and the deliverance which we hope Almighty God has bestowed upon our Church, that the second Thursday of December next be solemnly observed by all the members of our communion, as a day of solemn humiliation, thanksgiving, and prayer, and that the churches and congregations in our connexion meet on that day for the purpose of public worship.

WILLIAM S. PLUMER, *Moderator.*
JOHN M. KREBS, *Permanent Clerk.*

Philadelphia, May 31, 1838.

PASTORAL LETTER TO FOREIGN MISSIONARIES.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, to the Missionaries under the care of their Board of Foreign Missions, wish grace, mercy and peace.

Very dear Brethren,

Assembled as usual, as the representatives of the whole Church with which we are connected, to deliberate on its affairs, and to devise measures for extending the Redeemer's Kingdom, we cannot forbear to pour out the fulness of our hearts to those beloved brethren who have gone forth from our bosom to carry the glorious gospel to the benighted heathen.

Not that our confidence in either the wisdom or fidelity of the Board which we have appointed, or of their Executive Committee, is in the least impaired. On the contrary, their annual report, recently received, has our entire approbation, and furnishes new evidence both of their competency and faithfulness. And we trust that all the instructions and communications of the Executive Committee, who are more immediately charged with the supervision of your labours, will be received with all that respect and docility to which they are so well entitled. But as it is our firm belief that the Church, in her ecclesiastical capacity, is bound to superintend and direct, as far as practicable, the missions which she authorizes, we cannot deny ourselves the pleasure of directly addressing you on several subjects which we deem important, and in regard to which we are desirous of stirring up your minds by way of remembrance. The solemnity and responsibility of your situation, as bearers of the Word of Life to those who are sitting in darkness and

the shadow of death; the perils and privations to which you are exposed; and the probable consequences of the manner in which you discharge your ministry, all crowd into our minds, and fill us with unspeakable solicitude, while we entreat your attention to those considerations which, with all respect and tenderness, we would impress upon your minds; and,

1. We earnestly exhort you to AIM CONTINUALLY AT A HIGH STANDARD OF PERSONAL PIETY. We doubt not you have already become convinced by experience, that a strong faith, an humble, tender confidence in the power and faithfulness of your covenant God, and a cheerful submission to the many trials which await you, are peculiarly important to gospel labourers among the heathen. It is perfectly evident that small attainments in piety are altogether insufficient to sustain and carry forward the Missionary in his self-denying and arduous work. Unless you live near to God, and abound in prayer, in reading His Word, and in habits of peculiar and devout communion with the Father of your Spirits, and his Son, Jesus Christ, you will find but little comfort, and probably but little success in your labours. Deep and ardent piety is inestimably precious to every disciple of Christ, and especially to every minister, in every situation in which either can be placed; but in no situation can it be regarded as so vitally important as to those who are called to labour amidst the darkness and desolations of the heathen world, and to encounter the numberless difficulties which the degrading superstitions, the profligate habits, and the philosophy, falsely so called, of the heathen, constantly present. We entreat you, therefore, first of all, and above all, to study to grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. This is your highest duty—your most precious privilege—your surest consolation under all the trials of life—and the most certain pledge that your labours will not be in vain in the Lord.

2. In imparting a knowledge of the gospel to the heathen, BE CAREFUL TO COMMUNICATE ITS PURE AND SIMPLE DOCTRINES, WITHOUT ANY OF THOSE ADDITIONS OR MODIFICATIONS WHICH HUMAN PHILOSOPHY, FALSELY SO CALLED, IS APT TO SUGGEST. God has promised to bless the *truth*, and he has not promised to bless any thing else. The prayer of the Master is, *sanctify them through thy truth; thy word is truth.* The precious message of life and peace which you bear to the heathen is not *your* message, but *Christ's*. Your duty evidently, then, is to "preach the preaching which he bids you," without turning from it either to the right hand or to the left. Let the Bible be your great directory in every sermon. You are now laying the foundations of divine truth and order among the heathen. See that you every where make Jesus Christ, and him crucified, the chief corner stone. Never admit for a moment the thought of accommodating the doctrines of the gospel to the corrupt taste of your hearers. Be not backward to teach the heathen that, by the sin of our first parents we lost our original righteousness, and became guilty before God; that we are all by nature totally depraved, destitute of holiness and of all strength in ourselves to regain either the image or the favour of God; that there is no other ground of justification than the righteousness of the Redeemer, imputed to us, and received by faith alone; and that without the renewing and sanctifying power of the Holy Spirit, no sinner can either return to God, or be prepared for the holy joys of his presence. These humbling and self-denying doctrines form the great theme of all the apostolical addresses to the primitive churches; and although those holy men, in encountering the prejudices of the heathen, had every temptation to soften the aspect of their instruction, and to accommodate it to the proud claims and the voluptuous habits of those around them, they refused to do either; but whether the heathen would hear, or whether they would forbear, they charged home upon them their real character, and assured them that without holiness no man should see the Lord. Let this practice be your model. You will never be likely to benefit the poor pagans unless you go to them, not with "the enticing words of man's wisdom," but with "the simplicity that is in Christ;" unfolding to them without fear or reserve what they are by nature; what they have made themselves by sinful practice; and what they must be by the grace of God, or eternally perish. All history bears witness that just in proportion as the ministers of religion fail of preaching the pure and simple doctrines of the gospel, their ministry loses its power; vital piety declines, and the Church becomes a scene of discord and strife, instead of heavenly love.

3. BE CAREFUL TO LET YOUR EXAMPLE AT ALL TIMES MANIFEST THE POWER AND PURITY OF THE RELIGION YOU TEACH. Endeavour to exemplify in your own conduct the holy and self-denying system which you bear to them as the gospel of the grace of God. It is deeply to be regretted that so many nominal Christians, with whom the heathen have frequent intercourse, exhibit an example adapted to fill them with prejudices against the gospel, and to make even the name of Christian odious in their view. This melancholy fact renders it of peculiar importance that those who go among them as ministers of our holy religion should study so to conduct themselves as to be "living epistles" in favour of the truth, known and read of all who see them. This will soon satisfy them that you really are what you profess to be, and will be in the place of a thousand arguments in favour of

the religion you profess. For although they are filled with prejudices against the holy system which you teach; yet they are close observers of facts, and will not fail of receiving impressions from them.

4. We entreat you to bear in mind THAT ALL YOUR LABOURS WILL BE IN VAIN, UNLESS THEY ARE ACCOMPANIED AND MADE EFFECTUAL BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. "Paul may plant, and Apollo water, but God giveth the increase." "He that planteth is nothing, and he that watereth is nothing, but it is God that showeth mercy." It is of the utmost importance that this great principle in the economy of grace be ever borne in mind in all your ministrations. The moment it is forgotten, you will go forth in your own strength, and God, in righteous displeasure, will probably disappoint your hopes. His glory He will not give to another. Let all your labours, then, be begun and constantly attended with humble, importunate prayer for that power of the Holy Spirit, by which alone they can become efficacious. When most sensible of your own weakness and insufficiency, and most deeply impressed with a sense of your need, at every step, of divine aid, the greater is the probability of your happy success. Ever study to walk humbly with God, and to look to the power of his grace alone for the fruit of all your labours. And let your views of the power and riches of the Holy Spirit's influence be large and confident. The territories of heathenism have already been repeatedly blessed, within our memory, with powerful and most precious revivals of religion; and the time is not far distant when nations, sunk in sin and death, shall be "born in a day." Expect great things, then; and pray without ceasing for great displays of the power of God in convincing and converting sinners, and building up believers in faith and holiness unto salvation.

5. Let the heathen among whom you labour SEE THAT YOU LOVE THEM, AND THAT YOU ARE INTENT ON PROMOTING THEIR BEST INTERESTS. Your labours will be pleasant to yourselves, as well as more likely to benefit them in proportion to the degree in which you feel and manifest an ardent desire to advance their happiness. You can probably do much for promoting their temporal as well as their eternal welfare, by recommending abstinence from intoxicating liquors; industry, the introduction of important arts and trades; and, in short, every thing which has a bearing on personal and domestic comfort. Every benefit of this nature which you confer on the heathen will endear you to them, and will also prepare them more fully to profit by your evangelical ministrations. In a word, every thing that you can do to lift them up in the scale of knowledge and civilization, as well as of Christianity, will be important, and will forward the great purpose for which you are sent to them.

6. We recommend to your attention, and to your unceasing prayers, THE CHILDREN OF THE HEATHEN. We are far from despairing of the conversion of adults among them. Experience, as well as the Word of God, shows that the power of the Holy Spirit can overcome the most obstinate hardness, as well as the most inveterate habits of pagan profligacy. And, therefore, it will be your duty to preach the gospel to all classes, in every form, and by all the means in your power. Proclaiming the Word of Life, by the living teacher, is God's own ordinance, which ought never to be exchanged for any other, where it is possible to employ it. But still we consider the children and young people as pre-eminently the hope of your missionary labours. The greater susceptibility of the youthful mind—the durability of impressions made in early life—and the comparative ease with which habits are changed which have not become inveterate—all recommend diligent and persevering efforts to form the minds of children and youth, as among the most promising and probably productive departments of missionary labour. But this is not all. Parents themselves are never more likely to be effectually reached and profited than through the medium of their children. They will, of course, regard with favour those whom they see to be labouring for the happiness of their offspring; and when they see their children growing in knowledge and in good habits under the instruction of the Missionaries, this will form a new bond of attachment, and open a new avenue to their hearts.

We exhort you, therefore, next to the preaching of the gospel, to make the instruction of heathen youth, in every form which you may find practicable and expedient, an object of your constant and diligent attention. But let all your schools and instructions be strongly stamped with a Christian character. Let the Bible be every where carefully introduced. Let all your efforts for the benefit of youth be consecrated with prayer; and let the excellent catechisms of our Church be as early and as extensively employed as possible, as formularies of instruction. Recollect that it is our object to raise up, as soon as practicable among the heathen, a native ministry. The attainment of this object will require the most vigorous efforts to educate the young; the selection of the most promising of their number for special culture, and elevating the means of their instruction as far as circumstances will admit.

7. Be careful to MAINTAIN IN ALL YOUR MISSIONS, THE WORSHIP AND ORDER, AS WELL AS THE DOCTRINE OF YOUR OWN CHURCH. We have no desire either to cherish ourselves, or to recommend to you a sectarian spirit. But we cannot think that a warm attachment to our

own beloved Church, and a decided preference of its rites and polity, deserve to be so styled. As long as we believe them to be founded on the Word of God, we must consider an adherence to them as our incumbent duty. And as you are the representatives among the heathen of the Church of your choice, we trust you will faithfully maintain all its claims and usages. The only departure from this principle which we can consider as likely, in some cases, to be necessary, is that which relates to the appointment of ruling elders. In the infancy of the Church, at some of the missionary stations, it may not be always practicable to obtain suitable candidates for this office among the converts from paganism. In this case, as we have no doubt happened in the apostolic age, it will be proper for the teaching elder or elders at each station, to perform the usual duties of the church session until suitable ruling elders can be obtained. It is hardly necessary to add, however, that this expedient ought not to be continued an hour longer than is absolutely necessary.

8. We hope you will BE DILIGENT IN COLLECTING ALL THE INFORMATION OF EVERY KIND, which can be considered as bearing on the missionary cause, not only for your own benefit, but also for transmission to the Executive Committee, for the enlargement of their views, and their guidance in the great work entrusted to their management.

Finally, dear brethren, you are engaged in the noblest cause that can employ the attention and efforts of mortals. Be faithful unto death, and you shall receive a crown of life. And unite with us in prayer that the whole Church may, with one heart and one soul, come up to the performance of this great work. We pledge ourselves, in the fear of God, to you and to the heathen world, that, by the favour of the Almighty King of Zion, we will go forward in this cause, and employ all the means which He may put at our disposal, in prosecuting the enterprise before us. May the Lord inspire you with wisdom, and gird you with strength! And may the Spirit of Missions be poured out in large measures upon all the churches, that they may all feel their obligation, and all, with one consent, and with united strength, come up to the help of the Lord against the mighty!

WILLIAM S. PLUMER, *Moderator.*
JOHN M. KREBS, *Permanent Clerk.*

Philadelphia, June 1st, 1838.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in examining the several narratives of the state of religion sent up by the Presbyteries, though there are many things which furnish ground for deep humiliation, yet find much to cheer and encourage the friends of the Saviour beyond what is common in the reports of former years. Many of the Presbyteries have sent up no report on this subject. From those which have been made, the Assembly have carefully studied the state of religion and the prospects of its advancement, in the churches under their care, and now submit the result of their examination.

Among the indications of good which we discover, are an increased and increasing attention, in a great number of our Presbyteries, to catechetical instruction, a growing attachment to the doctrines and order of the Presbyterian Church, and a greater disposition to adhere to and sustain the Boards of Missions and of Education which have been established by the General Assembly. They think too that they have been able to derive from the reports, that there is, throughout the churches, an increasing attention to the religious education of youth by means of Sabbath schools and Bible classes, and that these institutions are beginning to be more highly regarded by the churches, and to be taken more directly under the supervision of the pastors and elders than heretofore. They rejoice in believing that the officers of the Church are awakening to a sense of their duty in these respects. From the position which they occupy—from the obligations which they have taken upon themselves, and from the example which they are bound to set to their brethren—they should take the lead in these matters. The mental and moral and religious training of the generation, that is to succeed us in bearing onward the banners of the Cross, should not be left entirely to inexperienced hands. The pastors and elders of the Church should be foremost in the promotion of this object, and their wisdom and experience and steady hand should guide it in the outset, and hold it firmly in the proper course. The Assembly think that the Church is attending to this duty better than heretofore. This fact, and the additional fact that a greater regard is paid to instruction in the Shorter Catechism, encourage us to hope that the children of the Church will be more thoroughly instructed in the evangelical doctrines and precepts of the Scriptures than their fathers were, and that with the proper understanding of these things, the liability of the Church to be distracted hereafter with internal doctrinal dissensions will decrease.

The Boards of Foreign and Domestic Missions and of Education have been conducted

with energy and skill, and deserve, as they are receiving the increasing regard of the whole Church. And the Assembly are pleased to learn that more has been done by the churches during the past year, for the support of the benevolent operations of the Church, than in any former year. The Assembly are not, however, permitted to say that they are by any means as fully sustained as the state of the world, and our duty to our fellow men and to God, the Head of the Church, demands. The heathen world—part of it in utter moral darkness, in entire ignorance that there is a way of salvation from the apprehended desert of sin, and part of it already stretching out its hands towards us for help, and directing its eyes to us for light—loudly demands the attention of the Church. The waste places of Zion in our own land—the many, very many vacant churches in all parts of our beloved country, and the many, very many places where as yet no house has been erected for the public worship of our Father in Heaven, and for the religious instruction of the people—where no herald of the Cross goes forth to proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord—all present most urgent and persevering entreaties that we should not suffer our benevolence to languish, nor our liberality to decrease with regard to them. They all remind us that our Boards of Education and of Missions must be steadily and efficiently sustained, so that soon these moral desolations may be cheered with the mild and salutary and life-giving influence of the gospel. Let us not disregard these high claims, these solemn duties.

The Assembly rejoice in finding that the reports of the Presbyteries disclose a state of greater unanimity, peace, and harmony in relation to doctrines and practice than has heretofore existed, and fondly hope that the time is fast approaching when our beloved Church shall be entirely freed from all those dissensions and causes of dissension which have heretofore so much disturbed her peace and harmony.

The cause of temperance appears to be making but slow progress. In many places the friends of the Saviour appear to have become discouraged, and to have relaxed their efforts. From some places the complaint is still sent up that members, and even elders of the Church, forgetting the true position in which they stand—the ruin which they may be causing to the souls of men, and the injury they are doing to the cause of the blessed Saviour—still interpose their influence and example to prevent the onward progress of the temperance reformation. At the same time we are gratified to learn that, in many places, this cause has been making rapid progress, and that many regions have been greatly blessed with its healing influences.

The Assembly would most sincerely thank God that genuine revivals of religion have been more frequent and of longer continuance within our bounds, during the past year, than during many that have preceded it. In some of the Presbyteries the reviving and regenerating influences of the Holy Spirit have been most powerfully felt, and many, even aged sinners, including the soldier of the Revolution, have been brought to the foot of the Cross, and enabled to rejoice in the God of their salvation. In other Presbyteries and churches, although these heavenly dews have been distilled to a more limited extent, still the seed sown has been watered, and has brought forth fruit, and we would rejoice and be glad in it. The tokens of good have been sufficient to revive the confidence of many of the devoted servants of Christ, and encourage them in their work. With her advancement in purity the Church has been growing in grace and increasing in numbers. As she is becoming freed from the excitement growing out of a protracted and severe controversy, which had well nigh dried up all her strength, she is rising in her majesty and beginning to show herself fair as the moon, clear as the sun, and terrible as an army with banners. Unincumbered by any thing from without, undivided, or nearly so in sentiment and action, she begins to go forth as a united power, as with the mind of one man, carrying the tidings of salvation to a ruined world; and, undistracted by party excitements and heart-burnings, she addresses her united and ardent prayer to the God of Jacob, that all the means of grace may be abundantly blessed, and that the Head of the Church may be honoured, and sinners every where be saved through her instrumentality.

It is with great pleasure the Assembly learn that there is an increasing attention paid by the Presbyteries and pastors to the instruction of the coloured population, particularly in places where this class of people is numerous. The General Assembly hope that the duty of the Church in relation to these people may be more fully understood, and that wherever they are to be found, proper religious instruction may be provided for them.

The cause of seamen and boatmen, too, has not been overlooked. The benevolence of the Church is still turned towards them, and facilities for their religious instruction appear to have been increased during the past year. Other objects of benevolence appear to have received their usual attention from the churches.

Notwithstanding these indications of divine favour which present themselves here and there as verdant spots watered by the dews of heavenly grace and warmed by its mild influences, where the eye of the humble and believing Christian may rest with delight, yet the Assembly lament that the great body of the Church is still in a state of coldness and declension. God's people have backsliden from their duty—they have forgotten their first

love—the world, a desire of gain, and a spirit of speculation, have drawn off their hearts—neglect of the domestic altar is very prevalent, and, though their attendance upon the public worship of God has been good as heretofore, yet it is to be feared that it is with less spirituality of mind; and, every lover of the Saviour, in viewing the whole ground, feels that there is indeed a wilderness before him, and he is constrained to exclaim—"oh! that my head were waters, and my eyes a fountain of tears, that I might weep day and night for the slain of the daughter of my people."

Among the causes which seem to have retarded the progress of the gospel, one which appears very prominent is a disposition among God's people to be carried away with, and to unite in keeping up the various exciting topics of discussion which peculiarly distinguish the present day. This has been called the age of improvement. Such it may be. But it certainly is an age of excitement and innovation—an age in which many appear to think themselves called upon to question and unsettle principles and practices which have received the enlightened sanction of centuries—to contest the propriety of things held most sacred—to uproot and destroy the deep foundations of all order, social, political and religious—and to keep the mind of society in a state of constant excitement and change. This disposition has not been without the countenance of professing Christians—and its effect has been felt throughout the whole Church. Many of God's people, instead of lending their talents, their influence, and their feelings to the great work of saving sinners, have given them another direction. They have assisted in attracting the attention of the Church and of the world to other objects which have so effectually engrossed the mind as to exclude the peaceful truths of the gospel, and prevent their efficacy. In order that the gospel may have its most rapid and glorious progress, the minds of men should be in such a calm, composed, and unexcited state, that the attention may be directed as individually as possible to gospel invitations and gospel truths. The Church, instead of countenancing any other state of public feeling, should exert itself to allay and repress all such excitements—should throw oil upon the troubled waters—and should earnestly pray to the great Head of the Church, that he would speak peace to the raging elements, that there might be no obstacles to hinder, no difficulties to retard the rapid advancement of his glorious Kingdom.

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON.

At the date of the last report, the number of students in the Seminary was 134.

During the Summer Session, the following *nine* new students were admitted, viz.

William Magee,	graduate of	Nassau Hall College, N. J.
David Swartz,	"	Jefferson, Pennsylvania.
John R. Dundass,	"	Washington, do.
William Pinkerton,	"	"
Rees Happersett,	"	"
William Bonnell,	"	"
John C. Bayless,	"	Centre, Ky.
Henry Belden, from the Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass.		
Cornelius Van Santvoord,	"	New Brunswick, N. J.

During the Winter Session, the following *thirty-seven* additional students were received, viz.

Samuel C. Damon,	graduate of	Amherst College, Mass.
James Green,	"	"
Henry Hanmer,	"	"
Rufus Taylor,	"	"
Elijah F. Rockwell,	"	Yale College, Connecticut.
Ebenezer P. Rogers,	"	"
John N. Boyd,	"	Union College, N. Y.
Phinehas Gurley,	"	"
Chauncy Levenworth,	"	"
Francis E. Lord,	"	"
Henry Lyman,	"	"
Joshua Phelps, Jr.,	"	"
Jonathan P. Alward,	"	Nassau Hall, N. J.
Moses W. Dod,	"	"
Samuel S. Hawley,	"	"
Levi Janvier,	"	"
John S. Labar,	"	"

Frederick W. Noll,	graduate of	Nassau Hall, N. J.
Edwin W. Reinhart,	"	"
William Riddle,	"	"
George W. Thompson,	"	Rutger's College, N. J.
Andrew Tully,	"	La Fayette College, Penn.
Philip D. Boyd,	"	Jefferson College, Penn.
Samuel M. Cooper,	"	"
Frederick A. Muhlenburg,	"	"
Griffith Owen,	"	"
John D. Whitham,	"	Washington College, Penn.
Robert M. Loughridge,	"	Miami University, Ohio.
John M. Woodbridge,	"	"
William B. Carter,	"	Washington College, Tenn.
Le Roy Halsey,	"	Nashville University, Tenn.
Samuel R. Wilson,	"	South Hanover, Ind.

James W. Knott, from the Western Theological Seminary, Penn.
George W. Coons, member of West Lexington Presbytery, Ky.
James M. Smith, of New York.
John Wray, of Pennsylvania.
David Teese, of Pennsylvania.

The highest number of students connected with the Seminary, at any time through the year, has been 135. The number now connected with it is 110.

The students have been semi-annually examined in the presence of a committee of the Board. The examinations have been satisfactory.

At the close of the summer session, certificates that they had finished the whole course of study prescribed in the Plan, were conferred on the following *twenty-four* young men, viz. Samuel B. Ayers, S. Martin Bayless, Tyrrell Blair, Edward Bryan, A. W. Chevalier, Richard Curran, Peter Dougherty, Robert W. Dunlap, Frederick S. Earnst, Julius Foster, A. H. Hand, S. P. Helme, Isaac J. Henderson, Samuel Kellogg, John M. M'Cauley, William N. Mebane, John H. Morrison, John Moule, Ezekiel Quillin, Elias S. Schenck, Joseph Sillcocks, Robin E. Smith, Daniel Wells, and G. D. Young. The Board are gratified to be able to report, that so many young men have, in this class, continued in the Seminary until they had finished the whole course of study. The number is the largest they have ever been able to report; and they earnestly hope that the example of this class may be followed by subsequent classes.

On the subject of benefactions for necessitous students, the professors have reported the receipt of the following sums, viz.

From the Female Society of the Church of Waterford, New York, -	$17 75
Female Society of Duane street Church, New York, - - -	123 06
	$140 81

A bundle of shirts, (23 in number,) from the Dorcas Society, city of New York.

The Board gratefully acknowledge the following donations to the library through the year, viz. from Rev. James Smith, of Philadelphia, 7 vols. of rare and very valuable books, most of them folios; the widow of the late Rev. Robert Roy, 5 vols.; Mr. N. W. Chevalier, a late student, 1 vol. folio; Mr. Henry James, also a late student, 17 vols.; and Rev. Dr. Rufus L. Anderson, of Boston, 9 Nos. of a periodical published at Smyrna, Asia, by the American Missionaries.

The Board would also, with gratitude, inform the Assembly, that Mr. H. C. Turnbull, of Baltimore, has, with the concurrence of Bishop M'Coskry, who was also interested, made a donation to the Seminary of the remaining library of the late Rev. Dr. Charles Nesbit, of Carlisle, amounting to more than 1000 volumes.

This liberal donation is on the following conditions, viz. "that the library be kept together, and that the name of the Rev. Charles Nesbit, D. D., be inscribed over it, in a conspicuous place, and that the Presbytery of New Brunswick agree to become the guardians of said library, so far as that if any other system of doctrines than that now taught in said Seminary, that is, if any doctrines should hereafter be inculcated, inconsistent with sound Calvanism, as comprehended in the Confession of Faith and Catechisms of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the Presbytery of New Brunswick shall remove the said library, and dispose of it in such manner as in their judgment will subserve the advancement of sound doctrine. And of the fact of a departure from sound doctrine in the instructions of the Seminary, the Presbytery aforesaid shall be the sole judges." The Presbytery of New Brunswick have accepted the guardianship, and the books have been received into the Seminary.

On the subject of the library, the Board would further report, that by a decision of the

Chancellor of New Jersey, the books of the Mason library have been adjudged to belong to the Associate Reformed Synod of New York. This library consists of 2438 volumes. This decree removes from the Seminary a large number of books, and these the most valuable. A full report on this subject belongs to the Trustees of the Seminary, and will doubtless be made by that Board. It is mentioned in this place to call the attention of the friends of the Seminary to the great importance of immediate effort to supply the chasm made in the library of the Seminary, by the removal of the Mason department.

The Board have the pleasure to report, that Mr. Joseph Addison Alexander, at their late meeting, declared his acceptance of the office of Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature, to which he was elected by the General Assembly of 1835. The Board have made arrangements to inaugurate him at the next stated meeting.

The Board recommend to the Assembly to make the two following amendments to the Constitution, viz.

1. To amend Section 10, of Article VI., so as to read as follows: "There shall be two vacations in the Seminary in every year, one in the spring, of six weeks, and the other in the autumn, of eight weeks' continuance, each to commence at such times as the Board of Directors may direct."

2. To strike out the whole of Section 7, of Article II., which requires the whole of the Plan of the Seminary to be read before the Board at the commencement of each stated spring meeting.

The Board also recommend to the Assembly to raise the salary of Professor J. Addison Alexander, to $1500 per annum.

The Board have further to report, that the late Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia, has endowed a scholarship in the Seminary, by a bequest of $2500.

The Board conclude their report, with the names of the Directors whose term of office expires during the sessions of the present Assembly. They are the following, viz.

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Ashbel Green, D. D.	Alexander Henry,
William W. Phillips, D. D.	Moses Allen,
John Johnston,	James Lenox.
Asa Hillyer, D. D.	
Robert M'Cartee, D. D.	
Henry A. Boardman,	
Nicholas Murray.	

Signed by order of the Board.

ASHBEL GREEN, *President.*
JOHN M'DOWELL, *Secretary.*

Philadelphia, May 19th, 1838.

THE DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE,

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
William W. Phillips, D. D.	Alexander Henry,
Ashbel Green, D. D.	Moses Allen,
Henry A. Boardman,	James Lenox.
Joseph Campbell, D. D.	
John Johnston,	
Nicholas Murray,	
Asa Hillyer, D. D.	
Gardner Spring, D. D.	John T. Woodhull, M. D.
William A. M'Dowell, D. D.	Hugh Auchincloss,
William Neill, D. D.	Alexander W. Mitchell, M. D.
William Latta,	
William D. Snodgrass, D. D.	
Joseph M'Elroy, D. D.	
George W. Musgrave.	
Benjamin H. Rice, D. D.	Benjamin Strong,
John M'Dowell, D. D.	Samuel Bayard,
William B. Sprague, D. D.	Ambrose White.
Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D.	
George Potts,	
Elias W. Crane,	
John Campbell, D. D.	

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS ARE,

Ashbel Green, D. D., President. | Samuel Bayard, Esq., 2d Vice President.
Gardiner Spring, D. D., 1st Vice President. | John M'Dowell, D. D., Secretary.

THE PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE,

Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.
Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Government.
Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.
Rev. John Breckinridge, D. D., Professor of Pastoral Theology.
Mr. Joseph Addison Alexander, Associate Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.

Twenty-six Scholarships have been founded, viz.

1. *The Le Roy Scholarship,* } both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of New York.
2. *The Banyer Scholarship,* }
3. *The Lenox Scholarship*, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New York.
4. *The Whitehead Scholarship*, founded by John Whitehead, Esq., of Burke Co., Ga.
5. *The Charleston Female Scholarship*, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the Gospel Ministry.
6. ——— ———, founded by the first class in the Seminary, in 1819.
7. *The Nephew Scholarship*, founded by James Nephew, Esq., of M'Intosh Co., Ga.
8. *The Woodhull Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island.
9. *The Scott Scholarship*, founded by Mr. William Scott, of Elizabethtown, N. J.
10. *The Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Susan U. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
11. *The Augusta Female Scholarship*, founded by the ladies of Augusta, Georgia.
12. *The Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith, of Charleston, S. Carolina.
13. *The Gosman Scholarship*, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq., of Upper Red Hook, New York.
14. *The Wickes Scholarship*, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq., of Jamaica, L. I.
15. *The Othniel Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, L. I.
16. *The H. Smith Scholarship*, founded by Miss H. Smith, of Carmel, Mississippi.
17. *The Anderson Scholarship*, founded by Mr. James Anderson, of New York.
18. *The Kennedy Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pa.
19. *The Colt Scholarship*, founded by Roswell L. Colt, Esq., of Baltimore.
20. *The John Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks Co., Pa.
21. *The Boudinot Scholarship*, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL. D., of Burlington, New Jersey.
22. *The ED Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister Marion Hall, of Newburg, Orange County, New York.
23. *The Kirkpatrick Scholarship*, founded by William Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pa.
24. *The Stillé Scholarship*, founded by John Stillé, Esq., of Philadelphia.
25. *The King Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburg, Orange county, New York.
26. *The Ralston Scholarship*, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia.

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton report to the General Assembly, that agreeably to the report of their Auditing Committee, Solomon Allen and John J. Bryant Esqrs., made May 4th, 1838, the Treasurer, James S. Green Esq., has received since his last settlement, in May last, on the Contingent Fund, and paid out for salaries of professors, the sum of six thousand eight hundred dollars; that he has received on the Expense Fund one thousand and twenty-three dollars, which, added to the balance of one hundred and eight dollars and fourteen cents, makes the sum of eleven hundred and thirty-one dollars and fourteen cents; of which sum he has paid out for clerk's salary, servants' wages, steward's contingent expenses, and treasurer's commissions, eight hundred and twenty-nine dollars and eighty-five and three-fourths cents; leaving in his hands on this

fund a balance of three hundred and one dollars and twenty eight and a fourth cents; and that he has received on the scholarships, students' fund, and bank stock, the sum of three thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven dollars and seventy-two cents, which, added to the balance of one hundred and thirty-four dollars and seventy-nine cents, due this fund on the last settlement, makes the sum of three thousand nine hundred and ninety-two dollars and fifty-one cents, and that he has paid out the sum of three thousand eight hundred and twelve dollars and fifty cents to the students, on the order of the professors, leaving a balance of one hundred and eighty dollars and one cent, in his hands, due this fund.

Recapitulation.—Balance on Expense Fund, - - -	$301 28¼
Balance on Scholarships, - - -	180 01
Total balance on general account, - -	$481 29¼

In regard to the Mason Library, and the funds of the Associate Reformed Church, the Trustees have to report, that the Chancellor of New Jersey has given a decree against them.

An official copy of this decree is herewith laid before the Assembly, and is as follows, viz.

IN CHANCERY OF NEW JERSEY.

Of the Term of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight.

BETWEEN

The Trustees of the Associate Reformed Church of Newburgh and Little Britain, who sue, &c. *Complainants.*

and

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church. *Defendants.*

DECREE.

This cause coming on to be heard in the presence of Theodore Frelinghuysen of counsel for the complainants, and of Henry W. Green of counsel for the defendants—and upon opening the bill and answer, and reading the proofs and exhibits in the cause, and report upon file made by Archer Gifford, one of the Masters of this Court, bearing date on the twenty-seventh day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven—from all which it appears that the library of books, in possession of the defendants, and adjudged to be the property of the complainants, consists of two thousand four hundred and thirty-eight volumes, as admitted in the answer of the defendants, and particularly specified in the schedule thereof, annexed to the said answer, that there is due from the defendants to the complainants the sum of one thousand four hundred and one dollars and seventeen cents in money, and that the ten shares of stock in the Schuylkill Permanent Bridge Company, and the three shares of stock in the Manhattan Bank, in the city of New York, belong to the complainants, and ought to be transferred to them, or to their solicitor for their use; and that the dividends on said Manhattan stock, declared and made from the twelfth day of May, 1823, to July, 1833, being twenty-one semi-annual dividends, and the dividends from the last mentioned period have never been claimed or received by the defendants, and that the same are due to the complainants. And no cause being shown or appearing against confirming the said report: It is on this sixteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight, by his excellency William Pennington, Governor and Chancellor of New Jersey, ordered, adjudged, and decreed, that the said Master's report do stand ratified and confirmed: That the said defendants do deliver to the complainants or their solicitor and upon his written order, the said library of books with the cases that contain them, and transfer unto the said complainants, or their solicitor for their use, the said ten shares of stock of the Schuylkill Permanent Bridge Company, and the three shares of Manhattan Bank stock, and pay unto the complainants or their solicitor the said sum of one thousand four hundred and one dollars and seventeen cents, with interest from this date. And it is further ordered and decreed, that the complainants are entitled to receive and have the said unclaimed dividends of the Manhattan stock, and that the complainants have liberty, if there shall be occasion therefor, to apply to this Court, for the process of this Court, to enforce and effect the execution of this decree. And it is further ordered, that each party pay their own costs in the premises.

WILLIAM PENNINGTON, *Chancellor.*

A true copy.—STACY G. POTTS, *Clerk.*

At the meeting of the Board in September last, a committee was appointed to draw up a statement proper to be adopted by the Trustees, in this state of the business. At the present meeting of the Board, this committee reported; and their report was adopted, and ordered to be incorporated in the report to the Assembly. It is as follows, viz.

The Committee appointed September, 1837, on the subject of the Mason Library, respectfully report,

That in 1831, "the Rev. Joseph M'Carrell and Mr. John Forsyth appeared in the General Assembly as Commissioners from the Associate Reformed Synod of New York, and presented a memorial from said Synod, urging a claim to the library and certain funds, transferred by the General Synod of the Associate Reformed Church, at the time they dissolved, to the General Assembly, and now in possession of the Theological Seminary at Princeton." The memorial having been referred to a committee, and a report made thereon, it was resolved by the Assembly, "That the memorial and the report be referred to the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, for the purpose of investigating the claims of the memorialists, and if in the judgment of the said Trustees, the property in question belongs either in law or equity to the Associate Reformed Synod of New York, the said Trustees be hereby advised by this Assembly to deliver the property to the Synod aforesaid." In September, 1831, the memorial, with the accompanying documents, were referred by the Board of Trustees to a committee, consisting of the Hon. Charles Ewing, the Hon. Samuel L. Southard, and the Rev. Dr. William W. Phillips. That committee, after a full investigation of the claim, in April, 1832, reported their opinion to the Board, and closed their report by saying that, "in our opinion the property in question does not belong either in law or equity to the Associate Reformed Synod of New York." This report was unanimously adopted by the Board, and laid before the General Assembly in May, 1832, and by the Assembly referred to a committee, consisting of Messrs. Jonas Platt, Jessup, Lumpkin, Banks, and R. J. Breckinridge. Upon the report and recommendation of the committee, the Assembly adopted the following resolution, viz. "Resolved, That the said opinion and report, transmitted to this Assembly by the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton be accepted and approved; and that said Trustees be and they are hereby empowered to adopt and pursue any measures by amicable suit at law, or *in equity*, or by arbitration, if they deem it expedient or necessary, in order to settle and determine any claim or claims, which the Associate Reformed Synod of New York, or any other person or persons, or body corporate, may make to the property, which is the subject of the opinion referred to." Other claims to the property having been from time to time preferred to the General Assembly, it was deemed on the part of the Board of Trustees, neither necessary nor expedient, to submit the decision of these conflicting claims to arbitration. Such a course might have afforded ground for cavil or complaint against the Board on the part of some of the claimants. In pursuance of the authority contained in the last preceding resolution of the General Assembly, an appearance was entered on behalf of this Board, to an amicable suit, instituted in the Court of Chancery of the State of New Jersey, by the Trustees of the Associate Reformed Church in Newburgh, and the Trustees of the Associate Reformed Congregation in Little Britain, as well for themselves, as in behalf of all the other Associate Reformed Churches and Congregations in the State of New York, against the Trustees of the Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church. This cause having been argued before two successive Chancellors, an interlocutory decree in favour of the complainants was made by his excellency Philemon Dickerson, then being Chancellor, at July Term, 1837, and a final decree rendered thereon at January Term, 1838.

The decree of the Court is that the complainants are entitled to recover of the defendants, in specie, the said library of books, papers, records, moneys, and other property received by the said defendants, by virtue of the Act of Union between the General Assembly and the Synod of the Associate Reformed Church, to be delivered to the complainants or their solicitor upon his written order—also all interest actually received by the defendants upon the funds, and that each party pay their own costs.

From the foregoing statement of facts, it is apparent that the object of the General Assembly has been, not so much to establish any right or title of their own to the property in question, as to have conflicting claims fairly settled, and justice done to all parties concerned. In declining to submit the matter to arbitration, and in having the question decided by a competent legal tribunal, upon a full hearing of all the facts involved in the controversy, the Board have, in the opinion of the committee, met the views of the General Assembly, and fully discharged the trust reposed in them. The committee, without entering into the merits of the controversy, or expressing any opinion as to the probable result of an appeal from the decree of the Chancellor, to a higher tribunal, are of opinion that the views of the supreme judicature of the Church will be most strictly complied with, and the interests of the Church itself best promoted, by a submission to the decree of the Chancellor, and an early compliance with its directions. They therefore respectfully recommend that no appeal be taken from the decree of the Court of Chancery aforesaid, but that the library and other property in the possession of the Board be delivered over in pursuance of the decree to the complainants in the cause, or to their lawfully authorized agent.

April 28, *A. D.* 1838.

W. W. PHILLIPS,
HENRY W. GREEN.

The Trustees respectfully request the General Assembly to give them instructions in view of the above statement.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN M'DOWELL, *Secretary.*

Princeton, May 4th, 1838.

The present Trustees of the Seminary are—

SAMUEL BAYARD, Esq., President.
HON. SAMUEL L. SOUTHARD, Vice President.
REV. JOHN M'DOWELL, D. D., Secretary.

Mr. Alexander Henry,	Dr. Jabez G. Goble,
Mr. Benjamin Strong,	Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D.
Dr. John T. Woodhull,	Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D.
Mr. Solomon Allen,	Rev. David Comfort,
Mr. James Lenox,	Rev. Isaac V. Brown,
Mr. Job Squier,	Rev. James Carnahan, D. D.
Henry W. Green, Esq.	Rev. Joseph M'Elroy, D. D.
John J. Bryant, Esq.	Rev. Eli F. Cooley.
Lewis W. R. Phillips, Esq.	Rev. Nicholas Murray.

The Treasurer is James S. Green, Esq., Princeton.

THE ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT ALLEGHENYTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA.

The Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, would respectfully present to the General Assembly the following report of their proceedings during the year.

During the Summer Session, the following five students were received into the Seminary, viz.

Edward W. Wright, graduate of Miami University, Ohio.
Edward S. Blake, " Yale College.
John M. Coon, " Franklin College.
Alfred Nevin, a student of law, from Carlisle.
William Hamilton, " " Washington College, a licentiate under the care of the Presbytery of Northumberland.

During the Winter Session, the following nineteen students were received and matriculated, viz.

Newton Bracken, graduate of Jefferson College, Pa.
Jacob Pentzer, " " "
Samuel Pettigrew, " " "
Alexander Donaldson, " " "
Samuel Templeton, " " "
George Hill, " " "
Allen C. Miller, " " "
Clement V. M'Kaig, " Washington College.
John M. Faris, " " "
John M'Clintock, " " "
David Robinson, " " "
W. R. Work, from Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J.
S. M. Sparks, a minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.
John Robinson, graduate of Franklin College, Ohio.
James P. Riddle, " " "
George Plumer, " Western Reserve College, Ohio.
Joseph A. Murray, " Western University.
John T. Dick, " Marshall College.
William N. M'Lain, from Theological Seminary at Hanover.

The whole number received during the year, was twenty-four. The highest number of students at any one time during the year, was forty-two. Mr. Thomas Hanson, a coloured man, belonging to the ministry of the Methodist Protestant Church, has attended also during the winter, though not as a matriculated student.

One of the students of the Seminary, Mr. Thomas B. Beer, closed his pilgrimage on earth, on the 31st day of March, much lamented both by the professors and his fellow

students, leaving behind him the pleasing evidence that as it had been Christ for him to live, so it was gain for him to die.

The students have been examined semi-annually in presence of an Examining Committee appointed by the Board, who have reported that the examinations afforded evidence of the diligence and fidelity of the professors, and the industry and application of the students.

At the close of the Summer Session, the following young men completed their entire course of three years, and received the appropriate certificates, viz.

James Davis, Benjamin C. Critchlow, Lemuel G. Olmstead, James Shaw, Joseph Warren, William Hutchinson, Thomas P. Gordon, William M'Candlish, James M'Lain, William Hamilton.

The Board would report the following scholarship, endowed by Miss Nancy M'Neely, late a teacher in the Female Seminary at Steubenville, Ohio, by a bequest of two thousand dollars, which the Board have denominated the "M'Neely Scholarship." There are also three other Scholarships endowed, the "Middleswarth," "Patterson, and Smith Scholarships."

The Board are also able to report, that the Seminary edifice is now almost entirely completed; thus greatly improving not only its external appearance, but also its internal comfort and convenience, and that during the past year a number of rooms have been furnished by our congregations, in addition to those formerly occupied.

As it is believed that the provision in the "Plan of the Seminary," requiring three vacations during the year, might be altered with much advantage to the institution, the Board would respectfully submit to the General Assembly the following resolution, adopted by the Board at a recent meeting, viz.

Resolved, That the General Assembly be requested, at their next meeting, so to alter Chapter II., Section 7, Sub-section 10, of the Plan of the Western Theological Seminary at Alleghenytown, that it shall read as follows: "There shall be two vacations in the Seminary every year: the spring vacation to continue two months, and the fall vacation six weeks. The vacations to commence at such times as the Board of Directors shall deem most expedient."

As it is often found very difficult to obtain a quorum of the Board for the transaction of business, the Board would respectfully submit the following resolution on this subject, viz.

Resolved, That the General Assembly be requested to have Chapter II., Section 3, Subsection 1, of the Plan of the Western Theological Seminary at Alleghenytown, so altered as to make seven members instead of eleven, sufficient to constitute a quorum.

The Board request for the payment of professors' salaries, and the different expenses of the Seminary, the sum of $5000.

The term of service of the following persons, expires during the present sessions of the Assembly, viz.

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Samuel Ralston, D. D.	John Reynolds,
William Jeffery,	Thomas Henry,
Robert Johnston,	Robert Highlands.
C. C. Beatty,	
Samuel M'Farren,	
Loyal Young,	
George Marshall.	

All of which is respectfully submitted.

FRANCIS HERRON, *President.*

ROBERT DUNLAP, *Secretary.*

Pittsburg, May 4, 1838.

The Directors of the Seminary are—

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Samuel Ralston, D. D.	Harmer Denny,
William Jeffery,	Alexander Semple,
Robert Johnston,	H. H. Leavitt.
Charles C. Beatty,	
Samuel M'Farren,	
Loyal Young,	
George Marshall.	
Thomas D. Baird,	Alexander Laughlin,
Samuel Tait,	Thomas G. Bailey,

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
David M'Conaughy, D. D.	Thomas Kiddoo.
Andrew O. Patterson,	
Robert Dunlap,	
David H. Riddle, D D.	
James Culbertson,	
Francis Herron, D. D.	Samuel Thompson,
Elisha P. Swift, D. D.	Benjamin Williamson,
John Stockton,	Frederick Lorenz.
Elisha M'Curdy,	
Henry R. Weed,	
Matthew Brown, D. D.	
William C. Anderson.	

The officers of the Board are—
FRANCIS HERRON, D. D., *President.*
ROBERT DUNLAP, *Secretary.*

The Professors of the Seminary are—
Rev. David Elliott, D. D., *Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.*
Rev. J. W. Nevin, *Professor of Oriental Literature, Biblical Criticism, and Church History.*
Rev. A. D. Campbell, *Teacher of Church Government, and General Agent.*

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

In complying with the Ninth Section of the Charter of Incorporation, directing the Board of Trustees "to lay before the General Assembly as early as possible, at its annual session, an exact state of the accounts of the corporation," the Trustees respectfully refer the General Assembly to the cash account of the Treasurer for the year terminating May 1, 1838.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer from May 1, 1837, to May 1, 1838, was $23,543, making together with $66 59 in the hands of the Treasurer at the first mentioned date, the sum of $23,609 59. The expenditures during the year have amounted to $21,630 77, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer at the close of the fiscal year of $1,978 82.

The following is an abstract of the several heads of receipt and expenditure, the items of which are stated on the Treasurer's accounts.

Balance in hands of the Treasurer, May 1, 1837,	$ 66 59
Nephew Scholarship, collected by B. E. Hand,	600 00
Ralston Scholarship, received from his Executors,	2437 50
Students' Fund, part of sale of Luzerne County lands,	250 00
Loans, proceeds of notes discounted, $1969 33, $1968 67, and $1968,	5906 00
Luzerne County lands, received on account of sum due by N. Beach,	462 00
Received from Executors of R. Ralston's Estate, for Board of Missions,	487 50
Theological Seminary, Rev. J. Green, Bedford Presbytery,	2 43
Thomas Arden's Legacy, received,	1719 97
Mechanics' Bank stock, proceeds of sale of 18 shares,	897 75
Rent of houses in Eleventh and Locust streets,	181 83
Contingent Fund, contributions from churches, &c.,	1212 42
Commissioners' Fund,	1228 88
Professors' salaries, received,	170 00
Dividends on bank stock and interest on mortgages, &c.,	7356 50
Estate of Rev. J. Eastburn, dividends, rents, &c.,	626 72
Education Society, from the Presbytery of New York,	1 50
Board of Missions, " "	2 00
	$23,609 59

The payments are as follows—

Boudinot Fund, paid for Missionaries in Penitentiaries,	$ 200 00
Scholarships, interest on principal,	3665 42
Amount carried forward,	$3865 42

Amount brought forward, - -	$3865 42
Permanent investment, instalment on 90 shares of stock in Vicksburg Bank, $1,350, bought 50 shares of Vicksburg Bank stock, $2,581 44, - -	3931 44
Loans, paid Girard Bank for notes discounted, - - -	4000 00
North Carolina lands, paid taxes and expenses, - - - -	62 50
Luzerne County lands, paid H. Chester for professional services, - -	66 55
Missionary Fund, paid Board of Missions, - - - -	1000 00
Contingent Fund, paid sundries, - - - - - -	1760 76
Commissioners' Fund, " - - - - - -	1284 40
Professors' salaries, paid, - - - - - - -	5200 00
" " paid Rev. J. Breckinridge, collected by him, -	200 00
Estate of Rev. J. Eastburn, paid sundries, - - - - -	256 20
Balance in hands of the Treasurer, 1st May, 1838, - - -	1978 82
Education Society, - - - - - - - -	1 50
Board of Missions, - - - - - - - -	2 00
	$23,609 59

The Committee on Accounts, having examined the stocks, and bonds, and mortgages in the hands of the late Treasurer, Robert H. Smith, and vouchers for moneys paid by him, and believe the same to be correct, leaving a cash balance of nineteen hundred and seventy-eight dollars and eighty-two cents, in the hands of the new Treasurer, M. Newkirk.

JOHN STILLE, *Chairman of Committee of Accounts.*

The Trustees of the General Assembly are—

REV. ASHBEL GREEN, D. D., *President.*
ALEXANDER HENRY, Esq., *Vice President.*
JAMES BAYARD, Esq., *Secretary.*
MR. MATTHEW NEWKIRK, *Treasurer.*

Rev. William Neill, D. D.	Rev. John M'Dowell, D. D.
Rev. William Latta,	Rev. Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D.
Thomas Bradford, Esq.	Rev. Henry A. Boardman,
Charles Chauncey, Esq.	Mr. William Brown,
Mr. John Stillé,	John K. Kane, Esq.
Mr. Matthew L. Bevan,	Mr. Alexander Symington,
Mr. Solomon Allen,	Mr. James N. Dickson.

AN ACT FOR INCORPORATING THE TRUSTEES OF THE MINISTERS AND ELDERS, CONSTITUTING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Whereas, the ministers and elders forming the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, consisting of citizens of the State of Pennsylvania, and of others of the United States of America aforesaid, have by their petition represented, that by donations, bequests or otherwise, of charitably disposed persons, they are possessed of moneys for benevolent and pious purposes, and the said ministers and elders have reason to expect further contributions for similar uses; but from the scattered situation of the said ministers and elders, and other causes, the said ministers and elders find it extremely difficult to manage the said funds, in the way best calculated to answer the intention of the donors: Therefore,

Section I. *Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same,* That John Rogers, Alexander M'Whorter, Samuel Stanhope Smith, Ashbel Green, William M. Tennant, Patrick Allison, Nathan Irvin, Joseph Clark, Andrew Hunter, Jared Ingersoll, Robert Ralston, Jonathan R. Smith, Andrew Bayard, Elias Boudinot, John Nelson, Ebenezer Hazard, David Jackson, and Robert Smith, merchant, and their successors duly elected and appointed in manner as in hereinafter directed, be, and they are hereby made, declared, and constituted a corporation and body politic and corporate, in law and in fact, to have continuance forever, by the name, style, and title of "Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America;" and by the name, style, and title aforesaid, shall, forever hereafter, be persons able and capable in law as well to take, receive and hold, all and all manner of lands, tenements, rents, annuities, franchises and other hereditaments, which at any time or times heretofore have been granted, bargained, sold, enfeoffed, released, devised or otherwise conveyed, to the said ministers and elders of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, or any other person or persons, to their use, or in trust for

them; and the same lands, tenements, rents, annuities, liberties, franchises and other hereditaments, are hereby vested and established in the said corporation, and their successors forever, according to the original use and intent for which such devises, gifts, and grants were respectively made; and the said corporation and their successors, are hereby declared to be seized and possessed of such estate and estates therein, as in and by the respective grants, bargains, sales, enfeoffments, releases, devises and other conveyances thereof, is or are declared limited and expressed; also, that the said corporation and their successors, at all times hereafter, shall be capable and able to purchase, have, receive, take, hold, and enjoy, in fee simple, or of lesser estate or estates, any lands, tenements, rents, annuities, franchises, and other hereditaments, by the gift, grant, bargain, sale, alienation, enfeoffment, release, confirmation or devise, of any person or persons, bodies politic and corporate capable and able to make the same: And further, that the said ministers and elders, under the corporate name aforesaid, and their successors, may take and receive any sum or sums of money, and any portion of goods and chattels, that have been given to the said ministers and elders, or that hereafter shall be given, sold, leased, or bequeathed, to the said corporation, by any person or persons, bodies politic or corporate, that is able or capable to make a gift, sale, bequest or other disposal of the same; such money, goods, or chattels, to be laid out and disposed of, for the use and benefit of the aforesaid corporation, agreeably to the intention of the donors, and according to the objects, articles, and conditions of this Act.

Section 2. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That no misnomer of the said corporation and their successors, shall defeat or annul, any gift, grant, devise or bequest, to or from the said corporation, provided the intent of the party or parties shall sufficiently appear upon the face of the gift, will, grant or other writing, whereby any estate or interest, was intended to pass to or from the said corporation.

Section 3. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That the said corporation and their successors, shall have full power and authority, to make, have and use, one common seal, with such devise and inscription as they shall think fit and proper; and the same to break, alter, and renew, at their pleasure.

Section 4. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That the said corporation and their successors, by the name, style, and title aforesaid, shall be able and capable in law, to sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, in any court, or before any judge or justice, in all and all manner of suits, complaints, pleas, matters and demands, of whatsoever nature, kind and form they may be; and all and every matter and thing to do, in as full and effectual a manner, as any other person, bodies politic or corporate, within this Commonwealth, may or can do.

Section 5. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That the said corporation and their successors, shall be, and hereby are authorized and empowered, to make, ordain and establish, by-laws and ordinances, and do every thing incident and needful for the support and due government of the said corporation, and managing the funds and revenues thereof; *Provided*, the said by-laws be not repugnant to the Constitution and laws of the United States, to the Constitution and laws of this Commonwealth, or to this Act.

Section 6. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That the said corporation shall not, at any time, consist of more than eighteen persons; whereof the said General Assembly may, at their direction, as often as they shall hold their sessions in the State of Pennsylvania, change one third in such manner as to the said General Assembly shall seem proper: And the corporation aforesaid, shall have power and authority, to manage and dispose of all moneys, goods, chattels, lands, tenements and hereditaments, and other estate whatsoever, committed to their care and trust, by the said General Assembly: but in cases where special instructions, for the management and disposal thereof, shall be given by the said General Assembly in writing, under the hand of their clerk, it shall be the duty of the said corporation, to act according to such instructions; *Provided*, the said instructions shall not be repugnant to the Constitution and laws of the United States, or to the Constitution and laws of this Commonwealth, or to the provisions and restrictions in this Act contained.

Section 7. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That six members of this corporation, whereof the president, or in his absence the vice-president, to be one, shall be a sufficient number to transact the business thereof, and to make by-laws, rules and regulations; *Provided*, that previous to any meeting of the board or corporation, for such purposes, not appointed by adjournment, ten days notice shall be previously given thereof, in at least one of the newspapers printed in the city of Philadelphia: And the said corporation shall and may, as often as they shall see proper, and according to the rules by them to be prescribed, choose out of their number, a president and vice-president, and shall have authority to appoint a treasurer, and such other officers and servants as shall by them, the said corporation, be deemed necessary; to which officers the said corporation may assign such a compensation for their services, and such duties to be performed by them, to con-

tinue in office for such time, and to be succeeded by others, in such way and manner as the said corporation shall direct.

Section 8. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That all questions before the said corporation, shall be decided by a plurality of votes, whereof each member present shall have one, except the president, or vice-president, when acting as president, who shall have only the casting voice and vote, in case of an equality in the votes of the other members.

Section 9. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That the said corporation shall keep regular and fair entries of their proceedings, and a just account of their receipts and disbursements, in a book or books to be provided for that purpose; and their treasurer shall, once in a year, exhibit to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, an exact state of the accounts of the corporation.

Section 10. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That the said corporation may take, receive, purchase, possess and enjoy, messuages, houses, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, and other hereditaments, real and personal estate of any amount, not exceeding ten thousand dollars a year value, but the said limitations not to be considered as including the annual collections, and voluntary contributions, made in the churches under the care of the said General Assembly.

CADWALADER EVANS, Jun.
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

ROBERT HARE,
Speaker of the Senate.

Approved March 28, 1799.

THOMAS MIFFLIN,
Governor of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

TO THE REV. WILLIAM S. PLUMER, MODERATOR OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Sir,

It becomes my duty to report to your venerable body an account of the receipts and expenditures for publishing the Psalms and Hymns, from the 22d of May, 1837, to the 19th of May, 1838.

The said account you have herewith; from it, you will perceive, there has been a profit of four hundred and ten dollars and forty-two cents, which has been paid to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly.

The value of paper and books, on hand, at cost, is three hundred and thirty-four dollars and eighty-seven cents. Also on hand three sets of stereotype plates, which are paid for.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

SOLOMON ALLEN.

Philadelphia, May 19th, 1838.

The General Assembly in account with Solomon Allen,	*Dr.*
To cash paid for paper,	$211 25
To cash paid for printing,	78 40
To cash paid for binding,	292 42
To cash paid for advertising, &c.,	14 50
To commission on sales to date, $997 65, at 5 per cent.,	49 88
To cash paid to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America,	410 42
	$1056 87

Supra,	*Cr.*
By balance in hand, per last report,	$ 59 22
By cash received for Psalms and Hymns sold,	997 65
	$1056 87

Philadelphia, May 19th, 1838.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

The General Assembly has under its care *nineteen* Synods, comprising *one hundred and seven* Presbyteries; viz.

1. The Synod of ALBANY, containing the *six* Presbyteries of Londonderry, Newburyport, Champlain, Troy, Albany, and Columbia.
2. The Synod of NEW YORK, containing the *eight* Presbyteries of Hudson, North River, Bedford, Long Island, Long Island 2d, New York, New York 2d, and New York 3d.
3. The Synod of NEW JERSEY, containing the *six* Presbyteries of Newark, Elizabethtown, New Brunswick, Newton, Susquehanna, and Montrose.
4. The Synod of PHILADELPHIA, containing the *nine* Presbyteries of Philadelphia, Philadelphia 2d, New Castle, Wilmington, Lewes, Baltimore, Carlisle, Huntingdon, and Northumberland.
5. The Synod of PITTSBURG, containing the *eight* Presbyteries of Blairsville, Redstone, Washington, Ohio, Allegheny, Stubenville, Beaver, and Erie.
6. The Synod of MICHIGAN, containing the *three* Presbyteries of Detroit, St. Joseph, and Monroe.
7. The Synod of OHIO, containing the *six* Presbyteries of Athens, Columbus, Lancaster, Wooster, Richland, and Marion.
8. The Synod of CINCINNATI, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Chillicothe, Miami, Cincinnati, Oxford, and Sidney.
9. The Synod of INDIANA, containing the *six* Presbyteries of Salem, Vincennes, Madison, Crawfordsville, Indianapolis, and Logansport.
10. The Synod of ILLINOIS, containing the *eight* Presbyteries of Illinois, Kaskaskia, Sangamon, Ottawa, Schuyler, Palestine, Peoria, and Alton.
11. The Synod of MISSOURI, containing the *three* Presbyteries of Missouri, St. Louis, and St. Charles.
12. The Synod of KENTUCKY, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Louisville, Muhlenburg, Transylvania, West Lexington, and Ebenezer.
13. The Synod of VIRGINIA, containing the *seven* Presbyteries of Abingdon, Greenbrier, Lexington, Winchester, District of Columbia, West Hanover, and East Hanover.
14. The Synod of NORTH CAROLINA, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Roanoke, Orange, Fayetteville, Concord, and Morgantown.
15. The Synod of TENNESSEE, containing the *three* Presbyteries of Union, French Broad, and Holston.
16. The Synod of WEST TENNESSEE, containing the *five* Presbyteries of West Tennessee, Nashville, Shiloh, North Alabama, and Western District.
17. The Synod of SOUTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA, containing the *seven* Presbyteries of South Carolina, Bethel, Harmony, Charleston Union, Georgia, Hopewell, and Flint River.
18. The Synod of ALABAMA, containing the *three* Presbyteries of South Alabama, Tuscaloosa, and Tombeckbee.
19. The Synod of MISSISSIPPI, containing the *four* Presbyteries of Mississippi, Clinton, Arkansas, and Louisiana.

STATISTICAL TABLE.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants added on examination.	Communicants added on certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Missionary Funds raised.	Education Funds raised.	Theological Seminary Funds raised.	Funds for Commissioners.	Contingent Fund of the Gen. Assembly.	POST-OFFICE.
1. *Presbytery of Londonderry.*												
David M'Gregore, W. C.												
William Miltimore, P. Con. Ch.												
Peter Holt, W. C.												
Samuel Harris, W. C.												
Ephraim P. Bradford, P.	New Boston, P.	1		263		17				$ 2 50		New Boston, N. H.
John M. Whiton, P.	Antrim, P.	7		202		7				2 00		Antrim Centre, N. H.
Edward L. Parker, P.	Derry, P.	3		246		12				3 00		Derry, N. H.
Thomas Savage, P.	Bedford, P.	3		280						2 50		Bedford, N. H.
Calvin Cutler, P.	Windham, P.	8		178		16				1 50		Windham, N. H.
Silas Aiken, P. Con. Ch.												
John R. Adams, P.	Londonderry, P.	8		268	1	9				2 50		Londonderry, N. H.
Benjamin Sargeant, P.	Chester, P.	1		85	1	3				50		Chester, N. H.
Clement Parker, P. Con. Ch.												
Stephen Morse, P. Con. Ch.												
Zedekiah S. Barstow, P. Con. Ch.												
Jonas Coburn, P. Con. Ch.	Peterborough, V.	12		102		5				1 00		
David Root, P. Con. Ch.	Hudson, V.	2		75						1 00		
John Lawton, W. C.	Greenfield, P.			203		3				1 00		Greenfield, N. H.
David Kimball, W. C.	Manchester, V.											
Ezra Jones, P.	Litchfield, V.—12.											
Andrew Govan, W. C.												
Nathaniel Pine, W. C.												

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
1. *Presbytery of Londonderry.*												
Tertius D. Southworth, W. C.												
John M. C. Bartley,												
John H. Church, D. D., W. C.—25.												
Licentiate—1.												
Cyrus W. Wallace.												
		45		1902	2	72				$17 50		
2. *Presbytery of Newburyport.*												
No report.												
3. *Presbytery of Champlain.*												
No report.												
4. *Presbytery of Troy.*												
No report.												
5. *Presbytery of Albany.*												
Eliphalet Nott, D. D. Pres.												Schenectady, N. Y.
Elisha Yale, P.	Kingsborough, P. Con.											Pleasant Square, N. Y.
John Clancy, P.	Charlton, P.		4	235		12	$195 00	$ 10 00				Charlton, N. Y.
Edward N. Kirk, P.	Albany, 4th Ch. P.	65	18	689	30	26	1000 00	200 00				Albany, N. Y.
Hugh Mair, P.	Johnstown, P.	3	1	110		5	101 50			$12 00		Johnstown, N. Y.
John N. Campbell, D. D. P.	Albany, 1st Ch. P.	7	16	502		11	2112 07	1288 93		25 00	$ 25 00	Albany, N. Y.
Wm. B. Sprague, D. D. P.	Albany, 2d Ch. P.	10	14	521	4	22	2958 98	1592 17	$500 00	25 00	25 00	Albany, N. Y.
Erasmus D. M'Master, P.	Ballston, P.	1	4	301		12	195 00	25 00				Ballston, N. Y.
J. Trumbull Backus, P.	Schenectady, P.	12	15	288	1	8	325 00	14 75				Schenectady, N. Y.
Charles Jukes, P.	Amsterdam, P.	3		137	1	14	123 00	5 00				
William P. Davis, P.	Bethlehem, P.	2		67		17	105 53					Bethlehem, N. Y.
	Hamilton Union, P.	8		81		5	47 00					
James Donald, P.	West Galway, P.	1	8	111		5						West Galway, N. Y.

Albert T. Chester, P.	Ballston Spa, P.	9	16	132	8	5	100 00	15 00		5 50		Ballston Spa, N. Y.
Ezra A. Huntington, P.	Albany, 3d Ch. P.	6	8	153	1	16	138 00					Albany, N. Y.
M. S. Goodale, P.	Amsterdam Village, P.	3	13	140	2	8	225 00	37 00				Amsterdam, N. Y.
Reuben Sears, P.	New Scotland, P.		6	108		15	51 50					New Scotland, N. Y.
Jeremiah Wood, S. S.	Mayfield, 2d, S. S.	1	3	115		3	108 25					Mayfield Corners, N. Y.
Isaiah Waters, S. S.	Knox, S. S.			57		2	71 00					Knox, N. Y.
Charles Wadsworth, S. S.	Carlisle, S. S.	18		183	6	10	220 00			2 00		Carlisle, N. Y.
Darius O. Griswold, S. S.	Saratoga Springs, S. S.	3	19	143	3	2	229 71			1 61		Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Benjamin H. Pitman, S. S.	Esperance, S. S.	1		45	1	1	34 21			2 42		Esperance, N. Y.
William Familton, S. S.	Princetown, S. S.	3		120		10	45 00					Princetown, N. Y.
Lot B. Sullivan, S. S.	Mayfield, 1st Ch. S. S.	5	2	106		4	11 00					Broadallein, N. Y.
Harvey Smith, S. S.	Moreau, Con. S. S.											Moreau, N. Y.
Joseph Sweetman, W. C.	East Galway, V.											Charlton, N. Y.
William James, W. C.	Greenbush, V.											Albany, N. Y.
James Harper, W. C.	Stillwater, V.		1	146		2	88 00					
Worthington Wright,	Onesquethow, V.											Woodstock, Vt.
Eldad W. Goodman,	Greenfield, Con. V.	2	4	95	2		104 00					
Thomas S. Wickes, W. C.	Northampton, V.											Ballston Spa, N. Y.
John K. Davis, Ag.	Edinburgh, Con. V.											Schenectady, N. Y.
James Wood, Ag.	Corinth, V.			34		2	50 00					Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Chauncy Eddy, Ag.												Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Theophilus Redfield, Ag.—34	Milton, V.—33.	7		53	1	4	8 00					Greenfield, N. Y.
Licentiates—3.												
Abner W. Henderson,												
Abraham Bloodgood,												
Duncan Kennedy,												
Candidates—5.												
		170	152	4672	60	221	7646 75	3167 85	$500 00	$83 53	$ 50 00	
6. *Presbytery of Columbia.* No report.												
7. *Presbytery of Hudson.*												
Methuselah Baldwin, P.	Scotchtown, P.	14	3	289	3	3				$ 5 91	$ 2 00	Scotchtown, N. Y.
John Boyd, W. C.	Munroe, S. S.			56		2	$ 17 02			1 25	1 00	Munroe, N. Y.
Charles Cummins, D. D. P.	Florida, P.		2	212		6	64 21			2 92	1 79	Florida, N. Y.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
7. Presbytery of Hudson.												
Thomas Holliday, S. S.	White Lake, S. S.	3		43		1	$ 13 00					White Lake, N. Y.
Daniel Crane, W. C.	Liberty, V.	1		72		4				$ 2 00	$ 1 00	New Windsor, N. Y.
Artemas Dean, P.	Bethlehem, P.	2	2	145	1	8				25	1 00	Salisbury Mills, N. Y.
William Blain, P.	Goodwill, P.		10	108		6	40 00			6 00	3 75	Montgomery, N. Y.
Samuel Pelton, P.	Hempstead, and	2		96		5						Hempstead, N. Y.
	Haverstraw, P.		2	38		1	34 00			4 00	3 50	
William Timlow, P.	Amity, P.									3 75	4 00	Amity, N. Y.
Benjamin B. Stockton, W. C.	Montgomery, V.	4	6	105		9				2 55	2 56	Montgomery, N. Y.
Stephen Sergeant, W. C.	Ridgebury, S. S.	4		173	1							Factoryville, N. Y.
James R. Johnston, P.	Goshen, P.	1	4	462		10	100 00	$ 33 00		8 56	8 00	Goshen, N. Y.
John H. Leggett, P.	Hopewell, P.	4	10	153	1	7	47 60	27 00		9 00	9 77	Bullville, N. Y.
Edwin Downer, W. C.												Mount Hope, N. Y.
Daniel T. Wood, P.	Middletown, P.											South Middletown, N. Y.
James Adams, P.	Monticello, P.											Monticello, N. Y.
Isaac C. Beach, P.	Chester, P.	52	6	149	29	8	120 00					Chester, N. Y.
Theron C. De Pew, W. C.	West Town, V.			197		2	19 48			3 00	2 00	West Town, N. Y.
Ralph Bull, S. S.	Milford, S. S.		4	123		5	20 00					Milford, Pa.
John Jay Thompson, S. S.	Deer Park, V.	15		146	12	2				5 00		Munroe, N. Y.
James Russell, W. C.	Coschecton, V.											
William Torrey, W. C.	Forestburgh, V.											
James Wilson, Miss.	Centreville, P.	30	7	160	14	6	50 00			2 50		Lodiana, India.
G. Williams, W. C.	Unionville, S. S.											
Benjamin Van Keuren, P.—25.	Rondout, V.—25.											Wells Corner, N. Y.
Licentiate—1.												
Jonas Denton.												
		132	56	2727	61	85	$525 31	$ 60 00		$56 69	$ 40 37	
8. Presbytery of North River.												
John Johnston, P.	Newburgh, P.	14	18	325	2	18	$180 00	$150 00	$224 00	$ 7 42	$ 10 00	Newburg, N. Y.
Nathaniel S. Prime,												Newburg, N. Y.
Eliphalet Price, P.	Wappinger's Creek, P.	29	2	127	13	30	75 00					Wappinger's Creek, N. Y.

James I. Ostrum, P.	Marlborough, P.	3	4	216	1	4	46 45			3 00	1 50	Marlborough, N. Y.
John G. Lowe, P.	Union Society, P.											Union Society, N. Y.
Robert G. Armstrong, P.	Fishkill, P.	4	2	162	2	9	198 62	8 00				Fishkill, N. Y.
Sylvester Eaton, P.	Poughkeepsie 1st, P.	4	22	139	3	6	230 00			5 00		Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Hosea Ball, S. S.	Poughkeepsie 2d, V.											Greenburg, N. Y.
Jonathan Silliman, P.	Canterbury, P.	10	26	110	3	15	100 00			2 60		Canterbury, N. Y.
Joseph D. Wickham, Ag.												Auburn, N. Y.
Henry Barber, P.	Amenia North, P.											Amenia North, N. Y.
Frederick Tuckerman, W. C.	Pittsburg, S. S.											Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
John B. Fish, S. S.	Cold Spring, S. S.			46		1						Hartwick, N. Y.
Milton Buttolph, S. S.	Freedom Plains, V.											
Benjamin F. Wile, P.	Pleasant Valley, P.	7	7	410	2	11	105 00			5 25		Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
Samuel I. Prime, P.	Matteawan, P.	33	19	138	7	11	350 00			3 00	3 00	Matteawan, N. Y.
William Sayre, P.	Pine Plains, P.	1		44		1	20 00	15 00				Pine Plains, N. Y.
William J. M'Cord, P.	Smithfield, P.	6	4	88	2	8	125 00	125 00		1 00	1 00	Federal Store, N. Y.
James M. Sherwood, P.—19.	New Windsor, P.	1	2	105		1	100 00	30 00				New Windsor, N. Y.
Licentiates—5.	New Paltz, V.		2	150			50 00			3 00		
Thomas Owen,	Highlands, S. S.	1	2	17		1						West Point, N. Y.
Peter De St. Croix,	Pleasant Plains, V.	46	1	60	18	15						West Point, N. Y.
Robert Laird,	Pleasant Valley, (West.)											Plattskill, N. Y.
Abijah Green,	S. S.	8	4	36	5	3	5 28			1 50		Cold Spring, N. Y.
Noah H. Wells.	Beekman, V.—22.											
Candidates—5.												
		167	115	2173	58	134	1585 35	$328 00	$224 00	31 77	$ 15 50	
9. *Presbytery of Bedford.*												
Thomas Picton, W. C.	Gilead, S. S.	6	1	54	3	3	$ 40 00					City of New York.
Robert B. E. M'Leod, P.	South East, P.	5	5	153	3		75 00					South East, N. Y.
Jacob Green, P.	Bedford, P.	28	6	197	13	25	251 50	$166 00		$17 20	$ 8 76	Bedford, N. Y.
James V. Henry, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.	2	13	75	2	5	226 06	136 23		5 00	3 00	Sing-sing, N. Y.
Joseph I. Foot, W. C.	New Rochelle, V.			47								
Jonathan Dickerson, W. C.	Rye, V.			46								
Epenetus P. Benedict, P.	Patterson, P.	3	2	99	1	2						Patterson, N. Y.
Joseph Nimmo, P.	Red Mills, P.	1	6	63			51 60			2 00	1 00	Red Mills, N. Y.
Reuben Frame, P.	South Salem, P.	4	3	214		12	407 82	163 00		11 61	2 00	South Salem, N. Y.
Robert G. Thompson, P.	Yorktown, P.	6		40	4		104 80			4 00	1 00	Yorktown, N. Y.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Mis. sions.	Educa tion.	Theol. Sem.	Com mission ers.	Contin gent.	POST-OFFICE.
9. *Presbytery of Bedford.*												
John Mason, W. C.	Somers, S. S.	1	4	49		2	$ 30 00			$ 2 11		Bridesburg, Pa.
William Patterson, P.	Poundridge, P.	4	1	75	2	11	54 00			2 00		Poundridge, N. Y.
Edward Wright, P.	White Plains, P.			34			15 61	$ 5 13		3 00	$ 1 44	White Plains, N. Y.
James R. Davenport, W. C.												
Alexander Leadbetter, P.	North Salem, P.	1		19	1		20 00			1 56		Somers, N. Y.
Robert W. Orr, Miss.—16.	Greenburg, S. S.			97								
Candidates—3.	South Greenburg, S.S.—16			44								
		61	41	1306	29	60	1276 39	$470 36		$48 48	$ 17 20	
10. *Presbytery of Long Island.* No report.												
11. *Presb. of Long Island 2d.*												
Zechariah Greene, P.	Brookhaven, P.			76		1	$ 8 00			$ 2 00	$ 1 70	Brookhaven, L. I.
Ezra King, P.	Middletown, and South Haven, P.	9	1	156	7	3				4 83		Miller's Place, L. I.
Charles Webster, S. S.	Fresh Pond, S. S.	1		144	1	3	29 03			1 50	1 50	Trenton, N. J.
James M. Dougall, P.	Huntington, P.		8	197		9	55 44			7 00	2 50	Huntington, L. I.
Chester Long, S. S.	Sweet Hollow, S. S.		5	118		6	14 20			3 37		West Hills, L. I.
Ebenezer Platt, S. S. Con.	Brookfield, V.			27								
James C. Edwards, P.	Smithtown, P.	3		71	2	1	18 00			1 40	1 00	Smithtown, L. I.
Sylvester Woodbridge, Jr. P. —8.	Hempstead, P.	6	1	179	1	1						Hempstead, L. I.
	Moriches, S. S.											
Candidate—1.	Babylon, S. S.—11.	3	3	166						3 75		Babylon, L. I.
		22	18	1134	11	24	$124 67			$23 75	$ 6 70	
12. *Presbytery of New York.*												
William P. Kuypers, W. C.												
Isaac Purkiss,												New York City.

Gardiner Spring, D. D. P.	Brick Ch. P.	22	25									New York City.
Robert M'Cartee, D. D. S. S.												Pottsville, Pa.
Samuel H. Cox, D. D. P.	1st Ch. Brooklyn, P.	66	73	667	9	35				15 00	10 00	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Edward M'Laughlin, W. C.												New York City.
William W. Phillips, D. D. P.	1st Ch. New York, P.									16 91	16 92	New York City.
John Goldsmith, P.	Newtown, P.	5	2	123	1	8				6 50		Newtown, L. I.
Elias W. Crane, P.	Jamaica, P.	8	15	328	3	16	322 62	306 84		10 00	4 50	Jamaica, L. I.
Samuel E. Cornish, W. C.												New York City.
Jared Dewing, P.	Greenbush and Nyack, P.	3	4	94		5	6 84	5 00		3 00	1 00	Blauveltsville, N. Y.
Isaac Chase, W. C.												
William Marshall, P.	Peekskill, P.	1	4	34		3	50 00			2 56	2 00	Peekskill, N. Y.
George Potts, P.	Duane Street Ch. P.									27 19	27 19	New York City.
George Stebbins, W. C.												New York City.
Cyrus Mason, Prof.												New York City.
Gerrish Barrett, Chap.												Wethersfield, Con.
Daniel Newell, W. C.												New York City.
Ichabod S. Spencer, P.	2d Ch. Brooklyn, P.	41	32	343	9	58	1953 00	473 00	265 00	13 60	13 61	Brooklyn, L. I.
Theodore S. Wright, P.	1st Col. Ch. N. Y. P.	16	5	400	12		30 00					New York City.
Judah Isaac Abraham, W. C.												
John M. Krebs, P.	Rutger's Street Ch. P.	17	3	907	2	23		10 00		10 00		New York City.
Edward D. Smith, P.	8th Ch. New York, P.	6	32	172	1	16	634 00					New York City.
Robert M'Kee, W. C.												Albany, N. Y.
John Newton, Miss.												Lodiana, India.
Henry A. Riley, P.	8th Avenue Ch. P	11	15	88		15	30 00					New York City.
John Anderson, P.	Canal Street Ch. P.	28	25			25	310 00			6 00	6 00	New York City.
Hugh Gibson, W. C.												New York City.
William Blood, W. C.												
John Morrison, Miss.												Lodiana, India.
John Proudfit, Prof.												New York City.
Robert Birch, P.—32.	9th Church, P.	5	13	75	2	2						New York City.
Licentiates—4.	6th Avenue Ch. V.—16.											
Peter Dougherty,												
Daniel Wells,												
Elias I. Richards,												
Robert G. Vermilye,												
Candidates—12.												
		229	248	3231	39	206	6335 46	$794 84	$265 00	100 76	$ 81 22	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent	POST-OFFICE.
13. *Presbytery of New York* 2d.												
Joseph M'Elroy, D. D.	Scotch Pres. Ch.	27	94	417	1	34	$ 32 00	$750 00				New York City.
Henry A. Rowland,	Pearl St. Ch.	16		216	1	7						New York City.
Thomas M'Auley, D. D. L.L.D.	Murray St. Ch.	43	23	382	7	30						New York City.
Ebenezer K. Maxwell,	Delhi,	26	14	300		25						Delhi, N. Y.
Matthew S. Adam,	West Farms,—5.	3		26		3						West Farms, N. Y.
Nehemiah Brown, W. C.												New York City.
William Bull, W. C.												
Alex. H. Phillips, W. C.—8.												
Licentiates—2.												
Samuel Kellogg,												
Daniel Stewart.												
		115	131	1341	9	99	$ 32 00	$750 00			$ 5 00	
14. *Presbytery of New York* 3d.												
No report.												
15. *Presbytery of Newark.*												
No report.												
16. *Presb. of Elizabethtown.*												
Jacob Bryant, S. S.	Mount Freedom, S. S.			87		6						Mendham, N. J.
Alexander G. Fraser, W. C.	Mount Olive, P.											
Shepard K. Kollock, Ag.												Elizabethtown, N. J.
David Magie, P.	2d Ch. Elizabethtown, P.	9	24	315	3	15	$500 00			$ 4 19	$ 4 19	Elizabethtown, N. J.
Abraham Williamson, P.	Chester, P.	5		93	2	7	40 00	$ 30 00		3 00	3 00	Chester, N. J.
William B. Barton, P.	Woodbridge, P.	4	10	198	3	10	110 00	14 00		2 00	2 00	Woodbridge, N. J.
Holloway W. Hunt, P.	2d Ch. Woodbridge, P.	19	5	220	12	9				3 50	3 50	Metuchen, N. J.
Job F. Halsey, W. C.												Perth Amboy, N. J.
Lewis Bond, P.	Plainfield, P.	19	8	188	10	11		106 50		7 63	7 62	Plainfield, N. J.
Daniel H. Johnson, P.	Mendham, P.											Mendham, N. J.
Alfred Chester, W. C.												Morristown, N. J.

William W. Blauvelt, P.	Lamington, P.	27	2	201	3	5	75 00	12 00		2 00	2 00	New Germantown, N. J.
Joseph M. Ogden, P.	Chatham Village, P.	6	2	124	3	6	95 82	18 85		2 25	2 25	Chatham Village, N. J.
Clifford S. Arms, P.	Chatham, P.	6	6	277	5	12	220 00	120 00				Madison, N. J.
James M. Huntting, P.	Westfield, P.	6	1	288	1	20	140 00	60 00		3 40	3 41	Westfield, N. J.
Thomas L. Janeway, P.	Rahway, P.	12	17	418	5	12	150 00	100 00		3 19	3 18	Rahway, N. J.
Nicholas Murray, P.	1st Ch. Elizabethtown, P.	12	20	579	4	30	500 00	150 00		5 56	5 57	Elizabethtown, N. J.
Orlando L. Kirtland, P.	Morristown, P.	12	24	453	2	21	1450 00	150 00		2 80	2 80	Morristown, N. J.
Elias Riggs, Miss.												Greece.
Thomas Cochran, P.	New Providence, P.	48	3	172	21	21				63	62	New Providence, N. J.
Oscar Harris, P.	Baskingridge, P.	22		212	2	4	169 10			2 00	2 00	Baskingridge, N. J.
James T. English, S. S.	Liberty Corner, S. S.	38	17	79	12	8				1 50	1 50	Liberty Corner, N. J.
William Townley, S. S.												Crab Meadow, L. I.
John C. Hart, P.	Springfield, P.	3	5	207	2	6				2 50	2 50	Springfield, N. J.
Joseph Cory, P.	New Vernon, P.	1	6	106		6	50 00	22 00		2 00	2 00	New Vernon, N. J.
Benjamin Cory, P.	Perth Amboy, P.	12	10	87	4	13		10 37		3 00	3 00	Perth Amboy, N. J.
Robert Street, P.	Con. Farms, P.—22.	45	7	168	18	4	118 90			2 00	2 00	Union, N. J.
George W. Wood, Miss.—27.												Singapore, Asia.
Licentiates—4.												
John T. Halsey,												Elizabethtown, N. J.
Joseph L. Riggs,												Madison, N. J.
Charles L. Mills,												Morristown, N. J.
Ephraim S. High.												
Candidates—6.												
		306	167	4465	112	226	3618 82	$793 72		$53 15	$ 53 14	
17. *Presb. of New Brunswick.*												
Samuel Miller, D. D. Prof.												Princeton, N. J.
Arch'd Alexander, D. D. Prof.												Princeton, N. J.
David Comfort, P.	Kingston, P.	4	2	177	1	15	$108 50	$ 66 00		$ 5 00	$ 4 00	Kingston, N. J.
James Carnahan, D. D. Pres.												Princeton, N. J.
Isaac V. Brown, W. C.												Lawrenceville, N. J.
Eli F. Cooley, P.	Trenton 1st Ch. P.	6	1	134	4	3	100 00				4 00	Trenton, N. J.
Benjamin H. Rice, D. D. P.	Princeton, P.	16	13	406	6	21	83 78	20 00				Princeton, N. J.
John W. Grier, Chap.												Princeton, N. J.
Symmes C. Henry, P.	Cranbury, P.	24	1	337	11	19	55 22	66 00		5 00	5 00	Cranbury, N. J.
Ravaud K. Rogers, P.	Boundbrook, P.	128	10	425	44	22	110 00	108 00		8 00	4 00	Boundbrook, N. J.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
17. *Presb. of New Brunswick.*												
Henry Perkins, P.	Allentown and Nottingham, P.	6	1	202	4	13	$ 80 00	$ 20 00	$ 50 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	Allentown, N. J.
Peter O. Studdiford, P.	Solebury, P.			82						2 00	2 00	
	Lambertsville, P.	23	2	128	16	4				6 00	4 00	Lambertsville, N. J.
Charles Hodge, D. D. Prof.	New Brunswick, V.	141	27	411	46	75	252 51	72 22		7 00	6 00	Princeton, N. J.
Charles S. Stewart, Chap.												Brooklyn, N. Y.
Jared D. Fyler, W. C.												Natchez, Miss.
Benjamin Ogden, P.	Pennington, P.	59	6	289	29	22	90 00	50 00				Pennington, N. J.
James W. Alexander, Prof.												Princeton, N. J.
John M'Lean, Prof.												Princeton, N. J.
Robert Baird, Miss.												Princeton, N. J.
John W. Yeomans, P.	Trenton City, P.	22	18	344	13	8	350 00	45 00				Trenton, N. J.
Charles Fitch, W. C.												Burlington, N. J.
James W. Woodward, S. S.	Shrewsbury, S. S.											Shrewsbury, N. J.
Daniel V. M'Lean, S. S.	Freehold Village, S. S.			32						2 00	1 00	Freehold, N. J.
Peter J. Gulick, Miss.												Maule, Sandwich Islands.
Albert B. Dod, Prof.	Dutch Neck, V.											Princeton, N. J.
Levi S. Beebee, W. C.	1st Ch. Howell, V.											Englishtown, N. J.
William R. S. Betts, S. S.	2d Ch. Up. Freehold, S. S.			184		6		14 00				Englishtown, N. J.
Joseph Mahon, P.	Lawrence, P.	17			8	3	190 00	150 00		5 00	5 00	Lawrenceville, N. J.
James Clark, P.	Freehold,											Freehold, N. J.
George C. Hyde, W. C.	Bloombury S. S.	5	6	18	2	2						Pennington, N. J.
Fred'k S. Ernst, W. C.—31.	Middletown Point, V.-21.	3	1	63			4 17			2 00		
Licentiates—16.												
Theodore Gallaudette,												
John S. Hart,												
Ward D. Talbot,												
Joseph Silcox,												
Stephen R. Wynkoop,												
Aaron H. Hand,												
John T. Balch,												
George Ely,												

Samuel Y. Wiley, Samuel D. Stuart, William W. Hill, Thomas H. Barr, E. Bradbury, Joseph B. Hadden, George Wells, Joseph A. Alexander. *Candidates—7.*												
		454	88	3232	184	213	1424 18	$611 22	$ 50 00	$47 00	$ 40 00	
18. *Presbytery of Newton.*												
William B. Sloan, W. C.	Allentown, V.			30								Bloomsbury, N. J.
James G. Force, W. C.	Hackettstown, V.			423								
Joseph Campbell, D. D. P.	Milford, P.			32								Milford, N. J.
	Kingwood, P.											
Jacob Kirkpatrick, P.	Amwell United 1st, P.			153								Ringoes, N. J.
	Amwell 2d, P.			156								
Jacob T. Field, P.	Stroudsburg, P.			108								Stroudsburg, Pa.
	Smithfield, P.			81								
Jacob R. Castner, P.	Mansfield, P.			320							$ 2 00	Mansfield, N. J.
George Junkin, D. D. Pres.	Newton, V.			279			$ 90 00					Easton, Pa.
Jehiel Talmage, P.	Knowlton, P.	9	5	134	1	3	45 50			$ 6 00		Centreville, N. J.
	Danville, S. S.			33								
John Gray, P.	Easton, P.	23	15	323	5	20	465 00	$ 50 00				Easton, Pa.
Holloway W. Hunt, Jr. P.	Pleasant Grove, P.	12	1	99	2	12	30 00			5 00		Schooley's Mountain, N. J.
John Vanderveer, W. C.	Bethlehem, V.			150								Easton, Pa.
Isaac N. Candee, P.	Belvidere, P.	5	1	60	1	7	280 00	311 08	$ 50 00	5 00	5 00	Belvidere, N. J.
William M'Jimpsey, Miss.	Alexandria, V.			93								
Robert N. Love, P.	Oxford, P.			100			64 00	10 00				Harmony, N. J.
	Harmony, P.	4		85	1	6	69 06			5 00		
John M'Nair, P.	Musconetcong Valley, P.	6	36	42	1	4						New Hampton, N. J.
Arthur B. Bradford, P.	Clinton, P.	5	1	98	1	6	100 00					Clinton, N. J.
David X. Junkin, P.	Greenwich, P.	18		315		29	200 00	135 00		20 00		Still Valley, N. J.
Richard Webster, P.	Mauch Chunk, P.	24	1	64	5	17	55 00	20 00			2 00	Mauch Chunk, Pa.
James Scott, P.	German Valley, P.	3		91		12						German Valley, N. J.
	Fox Hill, P.	4	7	72	2	23						

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
18. *Presbytery of Newton.*												
Leslie Irwin, P.	Allentownship, P.	5		59		1	$145 00			$40 00		Bath, Pa.
John M'Cullough, Miss.	Scott's Mountain, V.			32								
Joseph Worrell, S. S.	Durham, S. S.	3		29			28 00					Monroe, Pa.
James M. Olmstead, P.	Flemington, P.		9	145		9	47 37	$ 35 00				Flemington, N. J.
David Hull, P.	Amwell 1st, P.			88								Ringoes, N. J.
Thaniel B. Condict, S. S.—25.	Stillwater 1st, S. S.			69								Stillwater, N. J.
Licentiates—5.	Stillwater 2d, S. S.											
Azariah Prior, S. S.	Upper Mount Bethel, S. S.			23								Martin's Creek, Pa.
	Lower Mount Bethel, S. S.			152								
Jonathan Sherwood, S. S.	Hardwick, S. S.			104								
	Marksborough, S. S.			67								
Samuel Galloway,	Amwell 6th, V.—37.											
John Turbit,												
Daniel Gaston.												
Candidates—6.												
		121	76	4109	19	149	1618 93	$561 08	$ 50 00	$81 00	$ 9 00	
19. *Presbytery of Susquehanna.*												
Salmon King, S. S.	Warren, S. S.		1	66		5	$ 2 62	$ 2 36				Warrenham, Pa.
Charles C. Corss, S. S.	Athens, S. S.			27								Athens, Pa.
Isaac Todd, S. S.	Orwell, S. S.	6	5	85	1	7	5 59	2 00	$ 10 00	$ 4 00		Orwell, Pa.
	Braintrim, S. S.			22								
	Canton, S. S.			25			5 00					
George Printz, P.	Wyalusing, P.	2	2	112	1	9	12 00	3 50				Wyalusing, Pa.
Julius Foster, P.	Towanda, P.	20		75	2		53 19			8 00		Towanda, Pa.
John Dorrance, P.	Wilksbarre, P.	4	2	145	2	7	228 00	75 00	10 00	10 00		Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Ebenezer H. Snowden, P.	Kingston, P.		1	82		8	29 00	10 00		5 00		Kingston, Pa.
	Hanover,	1	5	28						1 00		
	Tunkhannock, S. S.			21			62	9 52		2 50		
John Rhoads, S. S.	Northmoreland,			42								Northmoreland, Pa.
	Falls, V.			20								

David Harrower, S. S.	Windham, V.			22									Lawrenceville, N. Y.
Richard Andrews, W. C.	Troy, S. S.	7		50	1	1		1 87			4 00		Troy, Pa.
Simeon R. Jones, W. C.	1st Sparta,			95							5 00		
Edwin Bronson, S. S.	Wysox, S. S.		1	109			22 00				6 00		Wysox, Pa.
Isaac W. Platt, P.—14.	Bath, P.	2	1	129		6	50 00				5 00	1 50	Bath, N. Y.
	Caledonia,	5		84		10	100 00				5 00		
J. H. Reddington, S. S.	Moscow,	2	1	99	1	8	67 52				4 00	1 00	Moscow, N. Y.
Licentiate—1.	Scottsville,—21.			32		1							
Samuel P. Helme.													
Candidates—3.													
		49	19	1370	8	52	$575 54	$104 25	$ 20 00	$59 50	$ 2 50		
20. *Presbytery of Montrose.* No report.													
21. *Presbytery of Philadelphia.*													
Ashbel Green, D. D. LL. D. W. C.													Philadelphia, Pa.
G. C. Potts, W. C.													Ditto.
Thomas Hoge, W. C.	Milville, V.												Ditto.
W. M. Engles, W. C.													Ditto.
Cochran Forbes, Miss.													Sandwich Islands.
Ethan Osborne, P.	Fairfield, P.												Fairton, N. J.
David D. M'Kee, P.													Ditto.
Benjamin Tyler, P.	Deerfield, P.												Deerfield, N. J.
Moses Williamson, P.	Cold Spring, P.												Cape May, N. J.
William Latta, P.	Great Valley and Charlestown, P.	25	8	185	8	10	$190 66	$ 19 10					Warren Tavern, Pa.
S. F. Halliday, W. C.	Mariner's Ch. S. S.												
George W. Janvier, P.	Pittsgrove, P.	3	1	159	1	3	120 00	58 00			$ 7 00		Pittsgrove, N. J.
Nathan Harned, W. C.													Philadelphia.
Samuel Lawrence, P.	Greenwich, P.	8	2	103	6	3	40 00	40 00	$ 10 00		2 00		Roadstown, N. J.
James Smith, W. C.													Philadelphia.
John Kennedy, P.	Bridgeton, P.	10	4	230		4	30 00						Bridgeton, N. J.
William Ramsay,													Philadelphia.
H. A. Boardman, P.	10th Ch. Philadelphia, P	50	43	440	22	30	3300 00	2150 00	100 00		75 00		Ditto.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Mis-sions.	Educa-tion.	Theol. Sem.	Com-mission-ers.	Contin-gent.	POST-OFFICE.
21. *Presbytery of Philadelphia.*												
S. D. Blythe, W. C.	Woodbury & Blackwood-town, V.											Woodbury, N. J.
A. H. Parker, P.	Middletown & Ridley,	2		61		5	$ 46 25	$ 14 00				Middletown, N. J.
George M'Cuenn, W. C.												Philadelphia.
Alexander Macklin, P.	8th Ch. Philadelphia, P.	23	18	343	1	18	484 00					Ditto.
Buckley Carll, W. C.												Deerfield, N. J.
Alexander Heberton, P.	Salem, P.	8	5	92	5	4	101 30	54 75				Salem, N. J.
Charles Gardener, P.	1st African Ch. Philad. P.											Philadelphia.
Jared L. Elliott,												
W. L. M'Calla, P.	4th Ch. Philadelphia, P.	44	27	193		28						Ditto.
Joseph H. Jones, P.—28.	6th Ch. Philadelphia, P.										$ 9 00	Ditto.
Licentiates—4.												
Rapin E. Smith,												
Richard Curran,	7th Ch. Philadelphia, V.											
Ephraim Tytler,	2d Ch. Southwark, V.—22											
George Morris.												
Candidates—7.												
		175	108	1806	43	105	4212 21	2335 85	$110 00	$84 00	$ 9 00	
22. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 2d.*												
John M'Dowell, D. D. P.	Central Ch. Philad., P.	19	25	389	8	11	1521 00	1265 00	$160 00	$19 34	$ 19 33	Philadelphia.
William Neill, D. D. S. S.	Germantown, S. S.	10	6	37	3	5	20 00					Germantown, Pa.
Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D. P.	2d Ch. Philadelphia, P.	3	26	296		5	1125 00	450 00		23 51	23 51	Philadelphia.
Robert B. Belville, P.	Neshamony, P.	3	5	223		8	103 00	80 00		5 50	5 50	Hartsville, Pa.
Robert Steel, P.	Abington, P.	9	9	172	7	8	550 00	75 00		5 00	5 00	Abington, Pa.
James L. Dinwiddie, P.	1st Ch. Penn Township, P.	5	17	116	1	4	72 97			3 00	3 00	Philadelphia.
Robert Adair,	Norristown, V.											Ditto.
Charles Williamson, P.	Manayunk, P.	11	22	40	1	1	5 62			50	50	Manayunk, Pa.
Silas M. Andrews, P.	Doylstown, and Deep Run, P.	8		104	4	16	90 50			2 50	2 50	Doylestown, Pa.
William J. Gibson, P.	9th Ch. Philadelphia, P.	49	36	500		41	75 00	75 00		2 50	2 50	Darlington, Pa.
Robert W. Landis, P.	Norriton & Providence, P.	55		158	16	11						Jeffersonville, Pa.

John Plotts, W. C.	Newton, V.											Mount Holly, N. J.
Austin G. Morss, W. C.	Tinicum, V.											Whippany, N. J.
Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, P.	Burlington, P.	7	26	31	1	2	215 00	141 00		3 00	5 00	Burlington, N. J.
Andrew Jardine, W. C.	Bensalem, V.			47								Fayette, Md.
	Williamsburg, V.			10								
	Bridesburg, V.											
William D. Howard, P.—16.	Frankford, P.—19.	3	4	85		4	10 00			2 22	2 23	Frankford, Pa.
Licentiates—4.												
Theophilus G. Potts,												Philadelphia.
James P. Wilson,												Hartsville, Pa.
James A. Peabody,												Philadelphia.
Benjamin Carrel.												Point Pleasant, Pa.
Candidates—3.												
		182	176	2208	35	112	3788 09	2086 00	$160 00	$67 07	$ 69 07	
23. *Presbytery of New Castle.*												
Samuel Martin, D. D. P.	Chanceford,											Chanceford, Pa.
John D. Perkins, W. C.	Bellview, V.											
James Latta, P.	Upper Octorara,	5	1	322	1	19	$153 37					Black Horse, Pa.
A. K. Russell, P.	Head of Christiana, and White Clay Creek,	9	5	427	2	7	100 00	$ 75 00		$ 5 00		Newark, Del.
Stephen Boyer, W. C.	Union, V.	21	6	157	9	2						York, Pa.
William Finney, P.	Churchville,	2	2	100	1	21	40 00	38 71				Churchville, Md.
Joseph Barr, P.	Leacock & Mid. Octorara,	15	6	502	2	22	336 75					Williamstown, Pa.
Samuel Park, P.	Slate Ridge and Centre,	6	1	304	2	16		49 00		5 00		Slate Ridge, Pa.
John N. C. Grier, P.	Forks of Brandywine,	15	2	528	2	25	76 00	120 00		5 00		Brandywine Manor, Pa.
Orson Douglass,												Philadelphia.
John M. Dickey, P.	Oxford, and Upper West Nottingham,											Oxford, Pa.
Thomas Love, P.	Lower Brandywine & Red Clay Creek,	5	2	176	1	12	79 00			8 00		Loveville, Del.
Alex. G. Morrison, P.	Doe Run & Coatsville,	4	5	101	1	4	50 00	20 00		6 00		Williamstown, Pa.
John Wallace, P.	Pequea and Grove,	5		207	8	8	313 00					Pequea, Pa.
Benjamin Schneider, Miss.	Wrightsville, V.											
John C. Lowrie, Ag.												New York.
John H. Symmes, P.	Columbia,	7		85	1	6	254 53			4 00		Columbia, Pa.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
23. *Presbytery of New Castle.*												
James K. Willson, W. C.												
J. T. Marshall Davie, P.	Lancaster,											Lancaster, Pa.
Lindley C. Rutter, P.	Chesnut Level and Little Britain,	10		225	1	15	$ 30 00	$ 25 00				
J. J. Graff, P.	West Chester,											West Chester, Pa.
Alfred Hamilton, P.	Fagg's Manor,	7	7		4	22	115 00	56 00				Cochranville, Pa.
George Burrowes, P.	Lower W. Nottingham,	15	1	173	3	5	67 00	70 00		$ 5 00		Farmington, Md.
R. P. Dubois, P.	New London,	5	2	194	1	9	57 00			3 33		New London ⋈ Roads, Pa.
John Decker, P.	New Castle,	4	3	115	2	15	183 00	75 00		12 00		New Castle, Del.
Samuel M. Gayley, W. C.	Port Deposit,											Wilmington, Del.
David M'Carter, P.	Strasburg,	27		78	10	2						Strasburg, Pa.
T. M. Boggs, P.	Donegal and Marietta,											Marietta, Pa.
W. W. Latta, P.—29.	Waynesburg.—26.	3	16	57	1	6	85 00			5 00		Honey Brook, Pa.
Licentiates—8.												
Edward D. Bryan,												
Andrew Barr,												
——— Bayless,												
James L. Scott,												
David J. Waller,												
William R. Work,												
Philip J. Timlow,												
Gaylord More.												
Candidates—4.												
		165	49	3750	52	216	1969 11	$528 71		$58 33	$ 13 57	
24. *Presbytery of Wilmington.* No report.												
25. *Presbytery of Lewes.* No report.												

26. *Presbytery of Baltimore.*												
John Breckinridge, D.D. Prof.	Frederick, V.	1	5	74		2						Princeton, N. J.
Austin O. Hubbard, W. C.	Taneytown, V.											
George W. Musgrave, P.	3d Ch. Baltimore, P.	27	10	250		24	$450 00			$ 5 25		Baltimore, Md.
James G. Hamner, P.	5th Ch. Baltimore, P.	25	16	103	3	18						Ditto.
Richard Armstrong, Miss.	4th Ch. Baltimore, S. S.	2		30		3	30 00					Sandwich Island.
Robert J. Breckinridge, P.	2d Ch. Baltimore, P.	25		392	1	20	2876 00	$328 00				Baltimore, Md.
Sheridan Guiteau, W. C.	1st Col. Ch. Baltimore, V.			20								Ditto.
John C. Backus, P.	1st Ch. Baltimore, P.	26	10	532	1	16	2068 44	1350 00				Ditto.
Andrew B. Cross, P.—9.	Bethel, P.—9.		6	70		7		20 00				Ditto.
Licentiates—7.												
Stephen Williams,												Ditto.
John M. Harris,												
Joshua Butts,												New York City.
Thomas L. Hamner,												Syksville, Md.
Nicholas W. Chevalier,												
George D. Purviance,												Baltimore, Md.
John P. Carter.												Syksville, Md.
Candidates—2.												
		106	47	1471	5	90	5424 44	1698 00		$ 5 25	$ 20 93	
27. *Presbytery of Carlisle.*												
James Snodgrass, P.	Hanover, P.			113								Hanover, Pa.
William Paxton, D. D. P.	Lower Marsh Creek, P.			120								Millerstown, Pa.
Robert Cathcart, D. D. W. C.	York, V.			52								York, Pa.
David Denny, W. C.	Chambersburg, V.			120								Chambersburg, Pa.
Joshua Williams, D. D. W. C.	1st Ch. Carlisle, V.											Newville, Pa.
Robert Kennedy, S. S.	Welsh Run, S. S.											Welsh Run, Pa.
Amos A. M'Ginley, P.	Up. & L. Path Valley, P.	24	1	420	6	30	$200 00	$ 90 00		$ 4 00		Fannetsburg, Pa.
Henry R. Wilson Sen., P.	Shippensburg, P.	9	5	365	1	23	238 00	162 00	$ 46 75		$ 3 00	Shippensburg, Pa.
John Moody, P.	Middle Spring, P.	5	4	246		7	35 00			4 00	1 00	Shippensburg, Pa.
James R. Sharon, P.	Paxton & Derry, P.											Hummelstown, Pa.
James Buchanan, S. S.	Greencastle, S. S.											Greencastle, Pa.
Robert S. Grier, P.	Tom's & Piney Creek, P.											Emmitsburg, Md.
William R. Dewitt, P.	Harrisburg, P.											Harrisburg, Pa.
Daniel M'Kinley, P.	2d Ch. Carlisle, P.											Carlisle, Pa.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
27. Presbytery of Carlisle.												
Robert M'Cachren, P.	Big Spring, P.	25		350	2	22	$517 50					Newville, Pa.
Anderson B. Quay, P.	Monaghan & Petersburg, P.	3	3	120	1	6	30 00					Dillsburg, Pa.
Mathew B. Patterson, P.	Middle Ridge, P.											Clark's Ferry, Pa.
Thomas Creigh, P.	Mercersburg, P.	15	5	387	7	18	130 00	$ 76 00	$103 00	$ 4 00	$ 3 50	Mercersburg, Pa.
James C. Watson, P.	Gettysburg & Great Conewago, P.	11		259		7	240 00			4 00		Gettysburg, Pa.
Henry R. Wilson Jr., Miss.	Silver Spring, V.	3	4	265	1	11	70 00	75 00				Northern India.
Baynard R. Hall, S. S.	Bedford, S. S.											Bedford, Pa.
N. Grier White, P.	M'Connelsburg & Well's Valley,	19		166	2	26	40 00			4 00	5 00	M'Connelsburg, Pa.
John Dickey, P.	Landisburg, Buffalo, and Bloomfield, P.	34	6	240	4		150 00					New Bloomfield, Pa.
C. P. Cummins, P.	Dickinson, P.	15	2	109			93 43	25 00	4 00			Dickinson, Pa.
A. K. Nelson, P.	Upper & Centre Chs. P.	6	3	130		12						Landisburg, Pa.
S. S. M'Donald, S. S.	Cumberland, S. S.	3		52		5	42 00					Cumberland, Md.
David D. Clark, P.	Shellsburg, P.											Shellsburg, Pa.
Joseph M'Kee, S. S.—28.	Newburg & Roxbury, S.S.											Newburg, Pa.
Licentiates—2.	Hagerstown, V.											
William M'Candlish,	Williamsport, V.											
Edmund M'Kinney.	Hopewell, V.											
Candidates—3.	St. Thomas, V.											
	Hancock, V.											
	Wanesborough, V.—43.											
		172	33	3514	24	167	1785 93	$428 00	$149 75	$24 00	$ 12 50	
28. Presbytery of Huntingdon.												
William Stuart, W. C.												
John Hutchison, P.	Mifflintown & Lost Creek,	5	1	296	1	15	$ 99 15			$ 6 00		Mifflintown, Pa.
James Linn, P.	Bellefonte & Lick Run,	9	23	442	2	43	251 53			6 00		Bellefonte, Pa.
George Gray, P.	Upper Tuscarora & Aughwick,											Waterloo, Pa.

James S. Woods, P.	Lewistown,	4	7	150			132 24	$ 20 00		6 00		Lewistown, Pa.
Samuel Hill, P.	Spruce Creek, Birmingham, and Tuckey Hoe,	6		180		10	55 00	30 00				Union Furnace, Pa.
John Peebles, P.	Huntingdon,	2	7	175		11	177 00	25 15		6 00		Huntingdon, Pa.
David M'Kinney, P.	Sinking Creek and Spring Creek,	25	9	278	6	37	248 45	41 55		6 00		Boalsburg, Pa.
John M'Kinney, P.	Alexandria and Hartslog,	9	4	156	1	20	74 50	5 75		8 00		Alexandria, Pa.
Joshua Moore, P.	East Kishacoquillas,	5	4	125		19	70 00	50 00		6 00		Brown's Mills, Pa.
M'Knight Williamson, P.	Lower Tuscarora,	6	2	249		15	265 00			6 00		Tuscarora, Pa.
James Nourse, P.	Perryville,	9	2	117	2	13	80 00	5 50				Valley, Pa.
Britton E. Collins, P.	Millerstown & Liverpool,	2	10	136		6	37 35			5 00		Millerstown, Pa.
Samuel Wilson, W. C.												
David Sterret, P.	Shaver's Creek,	13	9	218	2	35	131 00	51 37		6 00		Manor Hill, Pa.
Alexander M'Keehan, W. C.	Middle Tuscarora, V.											M'Culloch's Mills, Pa.
	Frankstown, V.	27	23	241	4	27	29 59	25 00				
John Fleming, Miss.	Shirlysburg, V.											
Matthew B. Hope, Miss.	Waynesburg, V.											Singapore.
Moses Floyd, P.	West Kishacoquillas and											Brown's Mills, Pa.
Alexander Porter, W. C.—20.	Little Valley,											Union Furnace, Pa.
Licentiates—2.	Sinking Valley, V.		4	60								
Robert Galbraith,	Mount Pleasant, V.			60								Smith's Mills, Pa.
James B. Payne.	Clearfield, V.			53								Clearfield, Pa.
Candidate—1.	Brady, V.			24								Sutlersburg, Pa.
	Pike, V.—30.			58								Curwinsville, Pa.
		122	105	3018	18	251	1650 81	254 32		$61 00	$ 12 00	
29. *Presb. of Northumberland.*												
John Bryson, P.	Warrior Run & Chilisquaque, P.	12		400		40				$10 00		Turbutsville, Pa.
John B. Patterson, P.	Derry, P.	13		212		20	$ 69 50			5 00		Washingtonville, Pa.
Thomas Hood, W. C.	Northumberland, V.			80						3 00		Lewisburg, Pa.
Alexander Boyd, P.	Great Island, P.									3 00		Lock Haven, Pa.
John H. Grier, P.	Pine Creek, P.		4	203	1	17	79 50	$ 38 60		5 00		Jersey Shore, Pa.
William R. Smith, S. S.	Sunbury, S. S.									3 00		Sunbury, Pa.
John P. Hudson, P.	Williamsport, P.											Williamsport, Pa.
Isaac Grier, P.	Washington, P.	16	1	151	4	7				4 00		White Deer, Pa.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
29. *Presb. of Northumberland.*												
Phineas B. Marr, P.	Lewisburg, P.	8		85	8	13	$ 20 00			$ 6 00		Lewisburg, Pa.
Samuel S. Sheddan, P.	Muncy, P.			20	1	6				3 00		Muncy, Pa.
Jonah Sellers, S. S.	Shamokin, & Holland Run, S. S.			70						2 00		Liberty Pole, Pa.
David M. Halliday, P.	Danville, P.			221						6 00		Danville, Pa.
Daniel M. Barber, W. C.	Milton, V.									5 00		Washingtonville, Pa.
William Hamilton, Miss.	Mifflinburg, S. S.									2 50		
Joseph Marr, Miss.—15.	Buffalo, S. S.							$ 4 31		4 00		
Candidates—2.	Bethel, S. S.	2		30		4		5 86		2 00		
	Lycoming, V.											
	Bloomsburg, V.											
	New Columbia, V.											
	Mooresburg, V.											
	Brier Creek, V.											
	Laurel Run, V.—24.											
		51	5	1472	14	107	$169 00	$ 48 77		$63 50	$ 10 00	
30. *Presbytery of Blairsville.*												
Francis Laird, P.	Murrysville, P.	12	10	144		11	$ 10 00	$ 5 00	26 80	$ 5 82	50	Murrysville, Pa.
Robert Johnston, P.	Bethel, P.	4	3	146		6	60 90		37 00	5 00	50	Kent, Pa.
James Graham, P.	Beulah, P.										50	Turtle Creek, Pa.
David Lewis, P.	Ebenezer, P.	11	11	269	3	19	113 00	30 00	30 00	7 00	50	Blairsville, Pa.
John Reed, P.	Indiana and Gilgal, P.	12	4	285	1	26	27 25	10 25		5 00	50	Indiana, Pa.
Erastus Cole, S. S.											50	Bardsville, Pa.
David Kirkpatrick, S. S.	Poke Run, S. S.			209							50	Saltsburg, Pa.
Thomas Davis, P.	Salem and Blairsville, P.	11	17	446	8	32	151 00	112 50	37 00	10 00	1 00	Blairsville, Pa.
Samuel Swan, P.	Fairfield, Ligonier, & Donegal, P.	32	2	534	8	35	50 00	36 00		7 00	50	Ligonier, Pa.
Joseph Painter, P.	Kittanning, P.	2	12	60	1	7	73 00	15 75		5 00	50	Kittanning, Pa.
John H. Kirkpatrick, P.	Harmony & Washington, P.	8	2	265		24		28 75		5 00	50	Yellow Creek, Pa.
Samuel M'Farren, P.	Congruity, P.	17	4	269		14	103 38	45 47	60 00	7 00	50	Congruity, Pa.

Elisha D. Barrett, P.	Lower Plum Creek, and Glade Run, P.											Glade Run, Pa.
Shadrach H. Terry, P.	Johnstown & Armagh, P.	18	6	173		18	10 00	20 00		1 50	50	Johnstown, Pa.
Watson Hughes, P.	Saltsburgh, P.	7	4	178		25	47 62	5 00		6 00	50	Saltsburgh, Pa.
Samuel M. M'Clung, P.—16.	Cross Roads and Plum Creek, P.	29	11	203	7	57	38 00	27 00	64 00	7 00	50	Murrysville, Pa.
Licentiate—1.	Elder's Ridge, V.	5	12	105		18	22 00			5 80	50	Black Legs, Pa.
Alexander Donaldson.	New Alexandria, S. S.	3	28	100	1	11	17 97	29 60		5 47	50	
Candidates—3.	Perry, V.			21								
	Warren, V.			100								
	Rural Valley, S. S.	5	14	46		12						
	Crooked Creek, V.											
	Jefferson, V.—30.											
		176	140	3553	29	315	$724 12	$365 32	$254 80	$82 59	$ 9 00	
31. *Presbytery of Redstone.*												
James Guthrie, P.	Laurel Hill & Tyrone, P.	6	5	218	1	5			$ 82 00	$ 5 00	$ 0 50	Uniontown, Pa.
William Johnston, P.	Dunlap's Creek & Brownsville, P.	4	5	177	1	18	$ 80 00		130 00	5 00	50	Brownsville, Pa.
Ashbel G. Fairchild, P.	George's Creek & Tent, P.	31	4	308	14	16	174 00	$ 29 00	124 00	7 00	50	Smithfield, Pa.
Alexander M'Candless, P.	Long Run, P. & M'Keesport, V.	9	9	328	1	21	50 00	30 00	61 00	5 10	50	Stewartsville, Pa.
Noah H. Gillet, P.	Rehoboth & Roundhill, P.	6	9	349	1	10	130 00	60 00	96 00	5 00	50	Rostraver, Pa.
Robert Henry, P.	Greensburgh & Unity, P.	18	1	236		21	137 00	60 00		5 00	50	Greensburgh, Pa.
William Annan, W. C.	Sewickly, V.	3	5	138		11	20 00	5 00	53 00	8 00	50	West Newton, Pa.
James Baber, W. C.	New Providence, V.	3		59					65 00	2 00		
John L. Hawkins, P.	Connelsville and Indian Creek, P.	9	3	82	5	10	11 00		92 00	5 00	50	Connelsville, Pa.
Cyrus B. Bristol, P.	Middletown, P. Kingwood & Stuart's Run, S. S.	3	10	165	1	19	25 00	22 00	45 00	3 00	50	Polsley's Mills, Va.
Joel Stoneroad, P.	Uniontown, P.	23	17	240	7	10	164 00	21 00	133 00	5 00	50	Uniontown, Pa.
Samuel Montgomery, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.	11	4	156	3	12	48 00	24 00	11 00	3 00	50	Mount Pleasant, Pa.
Robert M. Finley, S. S.—13.	Somerset and Jennerville, S. S.	9	1	127		15	27 00			3 00	50	Somerset, Pa.
Licentiates—3.	Jefferson, V.											
James Davis,	Morgantown, S. S.	2	7	75	1	1	30 00			3 00	50	Morgantown, Va.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
31. *Presbytery of Redstone.*												
William G. Bell,	Clarksburgh, S. S.	13		60								
Joseph H. Chambers.	Sandy Creek, V.	2		50								
Candidates—3.	Stuartstown, V.—28.			30								
		157	80	2798	35	164	$896 00	$251 00	$892 00	$64 10	$ 6 50	
32. *Presb. of Washington.*												
George M. Scott, S. S.	Mill Creek, S. S.	6	1	211		17		$ 65 00	$ 17 00			Hookstown, Pa.
Cephas Dodd, P.	Lower Ten Mile, P.											
D. M'Conaughy, D.D. Pres. SS.	Mount Nebo, S. S.											
James Hervey, P.	Forks of Wheeling, P.	5	1	149	2	13	$172 00	47 00	49 00	$ 3 00		Wheeling, Va.
	West Union, P.	2	1	76		6	18 41		2 00	3 00	$ 1 00	
Henry R. Weed, P.	Wheeling, P.	15	13	239	7	25	700 00	404 00		7 00	1 00	Wheeling, Va.
John Stockton, P.	Cross Creek, P.	7	10	370	2	25	412 29	100 00	140 00	8 00	1 00	Cross Creek, Pa.
John M'Clusky, P.	Three Ridges, P.	13	10	413	1	27	101 00	87 00	30 00	7 00	1 00	West Alexander, Pa.
Daniel Deruelle, P.	Washington, P.	21	20	307	2	36	304 05	218 25	52 47	7 00	1 00	Washington, Pa.
William Burton, P.	Cross Roads, P.	4	15	303	5	4	169 00		58 00	6 00		Florence, Pa.
John Moore, P.	Mount Prospect, P.	4	14	115		17	50 00		30 00	5 00	1 00	Mount Prospect, Pa.
David Hervey, P.	Lower Buffalo, P.	5	5	88		10	12 00	46 00	23 47	5 00	1 00	Williamsburg, Va.
Peter Hassinger, P.	Claysville, P.	15	8	118	3	21	40 00	40 00	18 00	3 00	1 00	Claysville, Pa.
W. P. Alrich, Prof. S. S.	East Buffalo, S. S.	1	2	34		2	6 87		6 90	2 00	1 00	Washington, Pa.
John Eagleson, P.	Upper Buffalo, P.	4	3	221		10	243 72	65 00	45 00	6 00	1 00	Buffalo, Pa.
James Sloane, P.	Frankfort, P.	30	40	158	9	25	40 00	22 00		3 00	1 00	Frankfort, Pa.
Ebenezer Graham, P.	Pigeon Creek, P.	6	11	384		14	282 45	55 00	80 00	7 00	1 00	M'Collough's Store, Pa.
Robert White, P.	Three Springs, P.	1	3	98		11		53 07	11 00	2 00	1 00	Flats, Pa.
	Flats, P.											
John Knox, P.—18.	Wolf Run, P.	2	1	34			4 12					Elizabethtown, Pa.
Licentiates—3.	Elizabethtown, P.											
James Smith,	Upper Ten Mile, V.			51			14 00	15 00	7 10	2 00		
John M'Clintock,	West Liberty, V.											
Levi Graves.	Unity, V.—24.											
Candidates—10.		141	158	3369	31	263	2569 92	1317 32	$569 94	$76 00	$ 13 00	

33. *Presbytery of Ohio.*

John Andrews, W. C.	Bethlehem, V.												Pittsburgh, Pa.
Boyd Mercer, W. C.													
Samuel Ralston, D. D., W. C.													Monongahela City, Pa.
Francis Herron, D. D. P.	1st Ch. Pittsburgh, P.			300		27	$900 23	$360 00			$11 81	$ 5 00	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Matthew Brown, D. D. Pres. S. S.	Canonsburgh, S. S.												Canonsburgh, Pa.
Elisha M'Curdy, W. C.													Alleghenytown, Pa.
Robert Patterson, W. C.													Pittsburgh, Pa.
John Jones, S. S.	Concord and Birmingham, S. S.												Ditto.
Moses Allen, P.	Racoon, P.	5	5	342	1	13	219 37	148 68	$ 93 50				Racoon, Pa.
Thomas D. Baird,	Welsh Ch. Pipetown, V.												Pittsburgh, Pa.
Nathaniel Todd, W. C.													Alleghenytown, Pa.
David Elliott, D. D. Prof.													Ditto.
Timothy Alden, W. C.													Wilkins' P. O., Pa.
Alan D. Campbell, Ag.	4th Ch. Pittsburgh, V.												Alleghenytown, Pa.
Elisha P. Swift, D. D. P.	1st Ch. Alleghenytown, P.	12	39	285	2	30	325 00	118 00	227 25				Ditto.
Lemuel F. Leake, P.	Chartiers, P.	6	6	109	2	12	106 00	34 00	32 50		5 00	1 00	Canonsburgh, Pa.
Samuel Henderson, P.	Lebanon, P.	18	7	123	4	23	148 25	10 00			10 00	2 00	Pittsburgh, Pa.
William Jeffery, P.	Bethany, P.	8	8	184	2	10	153 43	35 81	76 25		8 00	2 00	Herriottsville, Pa.
William Smith, Prof. S. S.	Miller's Run, S. S.	8	6	105		7	45 00		13 00		5 00	1 00	Canonsburgh, Pa.
John H. Kennedy, Prof., P.	Centre, P.	2	5	124		3	79 00	23 00	40 00		5 00		Ditto.
John K. Cunningham, P.	Montours, P.	8	5	271	1	15		28 50	52 50		5 00		Fayette P. O., Pa.
Samuel C. Jennings, P.	Sharon & Mt. Pisgah, P.	2	3	207	1	10	16 50		43 25		5 00		Pittsburgh, Pa.
James D. Ray, P.	Mount Carmel, P.	6		130	2	10					5 00		Economy, Pa.
Robert Dunlap, P.	2d Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	18	54	239	5	28	1352 19		144 00		10 00	5 00	Pittsburgh, Pa.
David H. Riddle, D. D. P.	3d Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	18	18	226	4	22	833 50	298 00	112 00		5 00		Ditto.
William B. M'Ilvaine, P.	East Liberty, P.	8	4	156	3	13	270 10	91 50	126 25		5 00	1 25	Wilkins' P. O., Pa.
James Alexander, P.	Hopewell, P.	9	5	146	3	12	24 00	15 06			5 00	50	Clinton, Pa.
George Marshall, P.	Bethel, P.	3	8	194		23	160 00	54 68	54 00		5 00	2 00	Pittsburgh, Pa
James Campbell, P.	Pine Creek, P.	10	10	132		4					5 00		Sharpsburgh, Pa.
John W. Nevin, Prof.	Minersville, V.												Alleghenytown, Pa.
George D. Porter, W. C.	1st Ch. Monongahela City, V.	3	2	82	1	16	40 00				3 80		Monongahela City, Pa.
Joseph Reed, W. C.	Highlands, V.										5 00		
Richard Lea, P.	Lawrenceville, P.	23	16	78	3	7	60 00	12 00	39 50		3 00		Lawrenceville, Pa.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent	POST-OFFICE.
33. *Presbytery of Ohio.*												
Nathan Shotwell, P.	Mingo Creek, P.	1	5	125		6	$108 07	$46 20	$154 85	$ 5 00	$ 1 00	Monongahela City, Pa.
Daniel E. Nevin, P.	Fairmount and Sewickly, P.—31.	5	20	113	1	2	15 71		9 00	3 00		Sewickly P. O., Pa.
Joseph Warren, Miss.—36.												
Licentiates—4.												
William M. Hall,												
Lemuel G. Olmstead,												
James M'Clain,												
Thomas Gordon.												
Candidates—3.												
		173	226	3726	35	293	4856 35	1275 43	1217 85	104 61	$ 20 75	
34. *Presbytery of Allegheny.*												
Reid Bracken, P.	Mt. Nebo, P.	3		70		9			$ 15 62	$ 1 23	$ 0 50	Whitestown, Pa.
John Reddick, P.	Slatelick and Union, P.	7	10	230		16	$ 51 97	$ 20 00	82 31	5 00	53	Slatelick, Pa.
John Core, P.	Licking & New Rehoboth, P.	21	8	507	4	27	68 97	47 00	55 57	6 47	1 00	Toby, Pa.
John Munson, P.	Plaingrove and Centre, P.	8	1	294		14	12 00		5 00	5 00	1 00	Slippery Rock, Pa.
John Coulter, P.	Concord & Muddy Creek, P.	13	7	216	3	16	40 00	28 37	42 00	4 00	1 00	Butler, Pa.
John Glenn, P.	Rockland, P.	2	6	153	1	18	20 13	4 25				Agnew's Mills, Pa.
Loyal Young, P.	Butler, P.	4	5	158	1	21	66 00	7 00	72 62	9 50	1 00	Butler, Pa.
Samuel Caldwell, P.	Freeport & Torrentum, P.	14	11	212	2	24	26 37			4 00		Freeport, Pa.
J. W. Johnston, P.	Middlesex, P.	6		110	3	9	31 00		35 00	5 00	87	Glade Mills, Pa.
John R. Agnew, P.	Scrubgrass, P.	9	4	68		7			5 00	2 00	1 00	Agnew's Mills, Pa.
Abraham Boyd, S. S.	Upper Bull Creek, S. S.											Freeport, Pa.
Robert M'Garraugh, W. C.	East Concord, V.											Callensburg, Pa.
Hezekiah May, W. C.	Bull Creek, S. S.	1		50		9	19 00			1 85		Franklin, Pa.
Gara Bishop, S. S.—14.	Pisgah & Bethel, S. S.											Brookville, Pa.
Licentiate—1.	Bethesda, V.		2	48	2	4	8 00					
Leland R. M'Aboy.	Ebenezer & Harrisville, S. S.	6	2	52	1	11						Waxford, Pa.
Candidates—2.	Cross Roads & Plain, S.S.											

	Richland, S. S.												
	Portersville, S. S.—27.	6	4	64				5 00	13 19	2 22			
		100	60	2232	17	184	$343 44	$111 62	$326 31	$46 27	$ 6 84		
35. Presbytery of Steubenville.													
John Rea, P.	Beech Spring, P.	15	8	253	5	15	$124 25		$ 55 00	$ 8 00		Unionvale, Ohio.	
Abraham Scott, W. C.	Bloomfield, V.			76						2 00		Smithfield, Ohio.	
Thomas Hunt, W. C.	Centre, V.											Richmond, Ohio.	
Joseph Smith, S. S.	Cadiz, S. S.	10	13	216	2	41	29 00		71 50	6 00		New Athens, Ohio.	
Salmon Cowles, S. S.	Stillwater, S. S.		4	24		3	7 50		3 00	1 00		Samos, Ohio.	
	Middletown, S. S.	1	2	16	1		5 00			1 00			
	Sharon, S. S.	4	8	33	2	12	4 50			1 00			
Charles C. Beatty, S. S.	Steubenville Free, S. S.	9	21	30	2		142 00	$ 70 00	36 00	4 00		Steubenville, Ohio.	
William Wallace, P.	Nottingham, P.	5	1	89	1	2	29 56	8 06	5 05	3 00		Moorfield, Ohio.	
	Freeport, S. S.	2	2	61		3	4 25			2 00			
John Knox, S. S.	Amsterdam, S. S.	2		22		4				1 00		Springfield, Ohio.	
John C. Tidball, P.	Morristown, P.									4 00		Morristown, Ohio.	
	Concord, P.		3	65		2	14 25			3 00			
Samuel Reed, S. S.	Fair View, S. S.	2		40	1	5	11 87			1 00		Beallsville, Ohio.	
	Bealsville, S. S.			72									
Richard Brown, P.	N. Hagerstown, P.	10	9	153	1	32	15 00	8 31	14 00	3 00		N. Hagerstown, Ohio.	
	Feed Spring, P.	2	3	83		3			12 00	2 00			
Benjamin Mitchel, P.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	8	1	158	3	13	20 00			4 00		Mount Pleasant, Ohio.	
	Rockhill, P.	3	3	64			15 00		9 00	4 00			
Jacob Coon, W. C.	Crab Apple, V.	4	4	218		17	65 00	73 00	10 00			New Athens, Ohio.	
James Smith, P.	Carrolton, P.	5	15	200	2	12	19 50	21 50	16 00	4 00		Carrolton, Ohio.	
	Corinth, P.	8	4	90	1	8		19 50		2 00			
John W. Scott, S. S.	St. Clairsville, V.			152						7 00		Steubenville, Ohio.	
Joseph Kerr, S. S.	Two Ridges, S. S.	7	1	146	1	10	47 62			6 00		Richmond, Ohio.	
William College, S. S.	Richmond, S. S.											Springfield, Ohio.	
	Annapolis, S. S.												
Alexander M'Candless, S. S.	Woodsfield, S. S.	4	1	44		8	2 50			1 00		Woodsfield, Ohio.	
	New Castle, S. S.	2	12	14	2	9				1 00			
Henry G. Comingo, P.	Steubenville, P.	42	28	340	7	40	664 89	165 00	33 00	10 00		Steubenville, Ohio.	
Thomas F. Magill, P.	Island Creek, P.	18	4	156	3	18	38 00	40 00	21 50	8 00		Knoxville, Ohio.	
Samuel Moodey, P.—21.	Big Spring, P.	4	13	85	1	19			15 00	3 00		N. Hagerstown, Ohio.	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
35. *Presbytery of Steubenville.*												
Licentiate—1.	Union, S. S.	4		35		4	$ 3 00		$ 6 78			
Ozias Littlefield.	Ridge, V.			152						$ 3 00		
Candidate—1.	Centre Unity, V.											
	Malaga, V.—35.			25		3						
		171	160	3112	35	283	1262 69	$405 37	$307 83	$95 00		
36. *Presbytery of Beaver.*												
	Bethel, V.			100								
James Satterfield, S. S.	Moorfield & Sharon, S. S.			100								Sharon, Pa.
William Wood, S. S.	Pulaski & Middlesex, S.S.			50								New Wilmington, Pa.
C. Vallandigham, P. & S. S.	New Lisbon, P.	2	10	279		16	$ 50 25		$ 53 28	$ 4 00	$ 0 31	New Lisbon, Ohio.
	Salem, S. S.	5	1	45	1	3				3 00		
Joshua Beer, P. & S. S.	Middle Sandy, P. Deerfield, S. S.	7	11	149		15			30 00	4 50		Sandy P. O., Ohio.
Robert Semple W. C.	Newcastle, V.	1	11	167		15	25 00		30 00	4 50		Newcastle, Pa.
James Robertson, P.	Bethesda & Hanover, P.	14	17	115		21	14 00		33 50	2 50	31	Hanover, Ohio.
James Wright, P.	Westfield, P.	3		150		16	73 00	$ 7 00	23 00	10 00		Mount Jackson, Pa.
William Reed, P.	Long's Run & New Salem, P.	4	3	296	1	20	44 55		30 00	5 00		Calcutta, Ohio.
Andrew O. Patterson, P.	Beavertown, P.	11	10	235	6	21	130 00	25 00	55 00	10 00	50	Beavertown, Pa.
Joseph Harper, W. C.	Neshanock, V.			78			7 25		11 81			New Bedford, Pa.
Robert Dilworth, P.	Little Beaver & Pleasant Valley, P.	4	6	138	1	13	89 43		7 50	5 50	31	Enon Valley, Pa.
William O. Stratton, P.	Canfield & Rehoboth, P.	6	2	122	3	19	56 00			5 00		Canfield, Ohio.
William Nesbit, P. & S. S.	Hopewell, P. Coitsville, S. S.	1	2	220		5	23 33		20 00	2 00		New Bedford, Pa.
Aaron Williams, P.	Falls of Beaver, P.	12	22	74	1	10	41 30			1 00	31	Fallston, Pa.
Thomas M'Dermott, S. S.	Ellsworth, S. S.			62								Liberty, Ohio.
Daniel Washburn, W. C.	Monroesville, V.											
James Cahoon, W. C.	Clarksville, V.											
Samuel A. M'Lain, W. C.	Unity, V.			45								Hubbard, Ohio.

James M'Kean, P.	Bethlehem, Sandy, & Still Fork, P.	9	13	127	2	8	17 40					Waynesburgh, Ohio.
William Orr, W. C.—20.	Poland, V.	3	10	144	2	1	19 85			16 87	3 00	
	Liberty, V.	2	2	69		3	12 00			12 00	1 79	
	Wellsville, V.	24	6	90	4	14	40 75	54 00				
	Middle Beaver, V.	2	1	65	1	6				3 20		31 Clarkson, Ohio.
Licentiates—2.	Vienna, V.											
John B. Graham,	Youngstown, V.			75								New Lisbon, Ohio.
Benjamin Critchlow, S. S.	Slippery Rock, S. S.			92								
	Yellow Creek, S. S.			50								
	Newton, V.		7	74		12				10 00	4 00	
	Mount Pleasant, V.			148						5 50		
	Brookfield, V.			50								
	Hubbard, V.—43.			75								
		110	134	3484	22	218	$644 11	$ 86 00		$341 66	$65 79	$ 2 06
37. Presbytery of Erie.												
Samuel Tait, P.	Mercer, P.			230								Mercer P. O., Pa.
Johnston Eaton, P.	Fairview, P.			75		6					$ 3 00	Fairview, Pa.
Nathaniel West, P.	Meadville, P.	6	19	337	2	23	$ 76 12			$ 17 25	7 00	Meadville, Pa.
Absolam M'Cready, P.	Warren, P.	3	12	80								Warren, Pa.
Thomas Anderson, P.	Big Sugar Creek, P.	2	7	132		14	2 47				1 38	Franklin, Pa.
Pierce Chamberlin, P.	Waterford, P.	8	5	119	2	9	48 35				3 00	Waterford, Pa.
Wells Bushnell, S. S.	Gravel Run, S. S.	3	8	155	2	16	14 50				4 50	Cambridge, Pa.
George A. Lyon, P.	Erie, P.	6	14	326	2	11	214 50				7 00	Erie, Pa.
George W. Hampson, P.	Oil Creek, P.			120								Oil Creek, Pa.
Robert Glenn, P.	Mill Creek, P.	2	2	44		5						
	Amity, P.	3		66		7						
James C. Wilson, P.	Salem, Greenville, & Big Bend, P.			233								Greenville, Pa.
Robinson J. Lockwood, P.	Girard, P.	11	16	102	2	2						Girard, Pa.
Charles Danforth, S. S.	Springfield, S. S.			80								
Reuben Lewis, P.	Harbour Creek, P.			70								Harbour Creek, Pa.
Amos Chase, W. C.	North East, V.	23	16	215	8	10	2 00				4 00	
Bradford Marcy, W. C.	Evansburgh, V.			45								

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Mis. sions.	Educa tion.	Theol. Sem.	Com missioners.	Contin gent.	POST-OFFICE.
37. *Presbytery of Erie.*												
William Fuller, W. C.	Harmonsburg, V.			99								
William A. Adair, W. C.	Coneautville, V.			15								
Simeon Park, W. C.—19.	Big Coneaut, V.			27								
Licentiate—1.	Centreville, V.			15								
John V. Renolds.	Pinegrove, V.			13								
Candidates—2.	Randolph, V.			42								
	Deerfield, V.			16								
	Sandy Lake, V.			10								
	Brokenstraw, V.			33								
	Sugargrove, V.			50								
	Wattsbugh, V.	1	2	99		9						
	Beaverdam, V.	2	17	80		2						
	Mackain, V.			15								
	Franklin, V.			55								
	Coniautee, V.			60								
	Cherrytree, V.			30								
	Concord, V.			30								
	North Bank, V.			30								
	Kingsleville, V.											
	Fairfield, V.			60								
	Georgetown, V.			45								
	Coolspring, V.—41.			50								
		70	118	3203	18	113	$555 94		$ 17 25	$29 88		
38. *Presbytery of Detroit.*												
Isaac W. Ruggles, W. C.												Pontiac, Mich.
Ira M. Olds, S. S.												Novi, Mich.
Erie Prince, W. C.												Farmington, Mich.
John P. Cleaveland, Pres.	Detroit, V.	8	35	310			1200 00	$400 00		$80 00		Detroit, Mich.
George Hornell, P.	White Lake, P.		26	54		4	2 14					White Lake, Mich.
Ashbel S. Wells, P.	Troy, P.	4	9	73	1	2	60 00	10 00		5 00		Troy, Mich.

George Eastman, P.	Farmington, P.	1	12	52		4	10 12	8 00				Farmington, Mich.
Luther Shaw, S. S.	Romeo, S. S.	39	16	85	14	2	15 00					Bristol, Mich.
William Page, W. C.	Nankin, V.	4	2	49	1	1						Ann Arbour, Mich.
Albert Worthington, W. C.	Macomb, V.	3		10								
Oren C. Thompson, P.												Palmer, Mich.
Ralph S. Crampton, P.	Mt. Clemens, P.	8	7	51	3	6	26 25	10 11		6 00		Mount Clemens, Mich.
Reuben Armstrong, S. S.	Rochester, S. S.	8	9	18	3	5	35 00	12 00		1 00		Nankin, Mich.
Warren Ishane, W. C.	Hadby, V.	1	7	8								Detroit, Mich.
Noah M. Wells, W. C.	Bristol, V.		2	20								Detroit, Mich.
John Gray, S. S.—16.	Utica, S. S.	2	26	28		1						Utica, Mich.
	Others not named.—34.											
		78	151	758	22	25	1348 51	$440 11		$92 00		
39. *Presbytery of St. Joseph.* No report.												
40. *Presbytery of Monroe.* No report.												
41. *Presbytery of Athens.* No report.												
42. *Presbytery of Columbus.*												
James Hoge, D. D. P.	Columbus,	4	17	333	1	14	$260 00	$ 70 00		$25 00		Columbus, Ohio.
William Jones, S. S.	Tarlton, and	4		77		10	4 18			5 00		Tarlton, Ohio.
	Clear Creek,	3		64		9	3 00			3 00		
Ebenezer Washburn, P.	Blendon,			81								Blendon, Ohio.
Simeon Woodruff, Miss.												Worthington, Ohio.
Hiland Hubbert, W. C.												Worthington, Ohio.
D. C. Allen, S. S.	London,		2	80		3	36 50			5 00		London, Ohio.
John M. Fulton, P.	Hamilton,			25								Columbus, Ohio.
	Truro, S. S.			91								Ovid, Ohio.
Jacob Tuttle, S. S.	Jefferson,		2	30		1						Ovid, Ohio.
Alexander M. Cowen, S. S.	Worthington,			64								
Franklin Putnam, P.	Circleville,	12	11	140	2	17	92 47	30 00		9 00		Circleville, Ohio.
Thomas Chesmut, P.	Mount Pleasant,	8	4	87	2	5	21 50			6 00		Kingston, Ohio.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
42. *Presbytery of Columbus.*												
Abner Leonard, W. C.	Upper Scioto, V.			15								Columbus, Ohio.
Elias Van Deman, Miss.	Scioto, V.			48								Columbus, Ohio.
Samuel R. Wilson, P.—14.	Lithopolis,			45								Lithopolis, Ohio.
Candidates—2.	Welsh Ch. Columbus, S. S.—16.			20								
		31	36	1200	5	59	$417 65	$100 00		$56 00	$ 10 00	
43. *Presbytery of Lancaster.*												
Thomas Moore, W. C.												Somerset, Ohio.
William Wylie, P.	Newark, P.	4	3	129		13	$ 86 00	$ 41 25	$100 50	$17 00	$ 3 00	Newark, Ohio.
James Culbertson, P.	Zanesville, P.	8	15	213	1	14	158 21	141 56	70 62	12 00	2 00	Zanesville, Ohio.
Jacob Little, P.	Granville, P. Con. Church.	86	19	430	31	38	518 00	260 00			50	Granville, Ohio.
James H. Parmele, W. C.							1 00			1 00	50	Zanesville, Ohio.
William Wallace, P.	Buffalo, P.	4	6	115		6	12 00	12 00		5 00	50	Cumberland, Ohio.
Samuel W. Rose, P.	Burlington, P.						120 00				50	Homer, Ohio.
Francis Bartlett, P.	Bethel, P.	10	2	230	2	15						Rushville, Ohio.
William Cox, P.	Lancaster, P.	15	8	115	4	6				6 00	2 00	Lancaster, Ohio.
Charles M. Putnam, P.	Jersey,	1	2	101	1	8	82 14	40 75			50	Jersey, Ohio.
William H. Beecher, P.	Putnam, P.	2	4	73	3	4	300 00	150 00				Putnam, Ohio.
Edmund Garland, W. C.											50	Somerset, Ohio.
James Harrison, S. S.	Dresden, S. S.	2	2	39		3	30 00					Dresden, Ohio.
Samuel Willson, P.	Norwich, Pleasant-hill, & Salt Creek,	17	4	292	2	25	105 35			7 60	2 00	Norwich, Ohio. Granville, Ohio.
James Anderson, P.	Rush Creek, P.	2	5	122		6	9 25	17 75		3 50	50	Rushville, Ohio.
James C. Sharon, P.	Newton & Blue Rock, P.	10	5	105	1	27	14 60			4 00	50	Blue Rock, Ohio.
William Aiken, P.	M'Connelsville and Deerfield, P.	15	13	136	5	30	100 00			3 00	1 00	M'Connelsville, Ohio.
David Polk, W. C.	Washington,	15	8	140	4	8	80 00		60 00	5 00	50	Washington, Ohio.
John Arthur, P.—20.	Olive and	6	3	65	3	7	7 50	1 00		3 00	50	Sharon, Ohio.
	Bristol,	3	2	22								
	Hebron,			44								

Candidate—1.	Unity & New Lexington,	12	7	96		3							
	Baltimore, V.			12		2							
	Walnut Creek, V.	7		22									
	Johnstown, V.	3	2	23									
	St. Albans, V.												
	Hartford Con. Church, V.												
	Cambridge, V.	3	1	72		6					4 00		50
	Hanover, V.			24			3 00						
	Muskingum, V.			40							3 00		50
	Madison, V.		20	20							6 00		50
	Senecaville, V.												
	Cross Roads, V.	4	3	33	1	4							
	South Fork, V.	5	14	19	1								
	Irville, V.—37.			30									
		234	148	2662	59	225	1526 46	$664 31	$231 12	$80 10	$ 16 50		
44. *Presbytery of Wooster.*													
James Snodgrass, W. C.	Jackson, V.	1		20								Dalton, Ohio.	
Archibald Hanna, S. S.	Sugar Creek, S. S.	3		153		16	$ 37 00	$ 18 75		$ 6 29	$ 1 50		
	Pigeon Run, S. S.			36		1	12 75	2 75		2 25		East Greenville, Ohio.	
James B. Morrow, S. S.	Sandyville, S. S.	7	1	83	2	5	15 00			2 42		Sandyville, Ohio.	
Nathaniel Conkling, S. S.	Evans' Creek, S. S.	2	5	42		3	2 42					Keene, Ohio.	
	Linton, S. S.			26									
	Clark, S. S.	4	4	33		2	75			1 00		Clark, Ohio.	
	Jefferson, S. S.	10	14	24		16							
	Streetsborough, V.		25	25		2				1 37	50	Streetsborough, Ohio	
Jacob Wolff,													
George W. Warner, S. S.	Massillon, S. S.	6	23	60		8	30 00	10 00		2 00		Massillon, Ohio.	
Nathaniel Cobb, P.	Mount Eaton, P.	6	4	68		12	1 00	1 65		4 00		Mount Eaton, Ohio.	
	Berlin, S. S.	3	4	25		7		12 25				Berlin, Ohio.	
John D. Hughes, P.	Springfield P.	6	5	96	2	22	23 00			3 50	50	Springfield, Ohio.	
Thomas Beer, P.	Mount Hope, P.	1	6	78	1	10	22 00	2 50		5 42	50	Rowsburgh, Ohio.	
	Congress, P.	9	7	101	1	4	13 50	2 50		6 25		Congress, Ohio.	
Jonathan A. Woodruff, S. S.	Wooster, S. S.	9	2	157	4	4		35 00				Wooster, Ohio.	
Joseph S. Wylie, P.	Coshocton, P.	4	6	48	1	6		85 00		8 00		Coshocton, Ohio.	
	Keene,	5	5	96		8	20 00			5 00		Keene, Ohio.	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
44. *Presbytery of Wooster.*												
Timothy M. Hopkins, W. C.	Canton, V.			50								Canton, Ohio.
Varnum Noyes, P.	Guilford,			58			$ 70 00					Guilford, Ohio.
George Gordon, P.—14.	Millersburg, and	3	4	61	1	14	14 00	$ 15 00		$ 2 00		Millersburg, Ohio.
	East Hopewell, P.	8	10	166	2	20	26 00	28 00		3 62		
	Apple Creek, S. S.	4	6	220			20 00	50 00		5 00		Wooster, Ohio.
	Unity V.	9	5	134	1	7	3 87	25 00				Fredericksburg, Ohio.
Licentiates—2.	Newman's Creek, S. S.	2	6	87	1	7	4 61			4 00		Fulton, Ohio.
Ebenezer Churchill,	Chippewa, S. S.	2	9	71	1	7				5 00		Chippewa, Ohio.
Richard Graham.	Northfield, S. S.	4	9	50	1		24 00					Northfield, Ohio.
	Green, S. S.	4	1	26		3						Smithville, Ohio.
	Jeromeville, V.			40						5 00		Jeromeville, Ohio.
	Dover & N. Philadelphia, V.			22								Canal Dover, Ohio.
	Wakatomika, V.											
	Wayne, V.			28								Armstrong, Ohio.
	West Carlisle, S. S.—33.									2 00		West Carlisle, Ohio.
		112	161	2184	18	184	$339 90	$288 40		$74 12	$ 3 00	
45. *Presbytery of Richland.*												
Robert Lee, W. C.												Leesville, Ohio.
James Robinson, P.	Olivesburg, P.	1	3	58	1	5				$ 5 00	$ 0 50	Olivesburg, Ohio.
James Scott, P.	Mount Vernon, P.	3	6	123	2	5		$ 22 00		6 50	1 50	Mount Vernon, Ohio.
James Cunningham, W. C.										1 00		Martinsburg, Ohio.
James Rowland, P.	Mansfield, P.	5	5	259		28	$ 5 00	100 00		5 00	2 00	Mansfield, Ohio.
William Hughes, P.	Perrysville, P.		3	92		1				2 62		Loudenville, Ohio.
	Lakefork ⋈ Roads, P.	4	1	48	4	2				4 00	1 00	
Henry Hervey, P.	Martinsburg, P.	10	7	264	3	21	114 00			7 00	2 00	Martinsburg, Ohio.
Simeon Brown, P.	Harmony, P.	3	8	98	1	1	2 35			2 42	81	Frederick, Ohio.
	Frederick, S. S.	5	3	133	1	1	7 23			5 81	2 00	
Samuel Hair, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.			102								Ashland, Ohio.
	Clear Creek, S. S.	1	13	44		5				2 50	50	Clear Creek, Ohio.

	Lexington, V.			99									
	Pleasant Hill, V.	6	7	88	1	5				1 50	50		
	Plymouth, V.												
	Sharon, V.			36									
	Blooming Grove, V.			48									
	Orange, V.	3	5	58	1	7				3 00	50		Nankin, Ohio.
	East Union, V.												
John Pitkin, S. S.—10.	Milford, S. S.			19									Mount Vernon, Ohio.
	Danville, V.												
	Liberty, V.												
	Utica, V.												
	Sandusky, V.												
	Waynesburg, V.—23.												
		41	61	1569	14	81	$128 58	$122 00		$46 35	$ 11 31		
46. *Presbytery of Marion.* No report.													
47. *Presbytery of Chillicothe.* No report.													
48. *Presbytery of Miami.*													
William Gray, S. S.	Honey Creek, S. S.	20	3	143	4	9	$ 27 50	$ 6 75		$10 00			
Isaac A. Ogden, S. S.	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	6	8	33		6				2 00	$ 0 50		Greenville, Ohio.
James C. Barnes, P.	Dayton, P.	27	18	240	3	19	69 00	84 50	$181 00	18 00	50		Dayton, Ohio.
Andrew W. Poage, P.	Yellow Spring, P.	3	2	137	1	15	34 00	26 75	40 00	11 00	50		Yellow Spring, Ohio.
Alexander M'Farland, P.	Dick's Creek, P.	8	3	127	2	5							
	Harmony, P.												
Simeon H. Crane, S. S.	Middletown, S. S.			22						2 00	50		Middletown, Ohio.
John Hudson, S. S.	Franklin, S. S.	5			2	7	17 00	42 50		6 00			
	New Jersey, S. S.	3		75		8		19 25		6 00			
John L. Belville, P.	Washington, P.	1	6	65		3	31 25		40 00	6 00	50		Miamiesburg, Ohio.
Robert G. Linn, P.	Muddy Run, P.	5	3	92	1	4	15 00			4 50			Fairfield, Ohio.
	Bath, P.	5	5	90	2	6	12 50	10 00		4 50	50		
John S. Galloway, P.—10.	Springfield, P.	7	9	151	2	10	295 92		66 50	12 00	1 00		Springfield, Ohio.
	Lebanon, S. S.		1	119		4				9 00	50		Lebanon, Ohio.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
48. *Presbytery of Miami.*												
Licentiate—1	Greenville, V.			17								
Addison Coffey.	Union, V.	1		15								
Candidates—2.	Charleston, V.										$ 1 00	
	Bellbrook, S. S.			25						$ 2 00	50	Bellbrook, Ohio.
	Salem, V.—19.			30		1	$ 1 00			2 00		
		91	58	1381	17	97	$503 17	$189 75	$327 50	$95 00	$ 6 00	
49. *Presbytery of Cincinnati.*												
No report.												
50. *Presbytery of Oxford.*												
R. H. Bishop, D. D. Pres.	Stony Creek, V.			11								Oxford, Ohio.
Archibald Craig, S. S.	Harmony, S. S.	4	26	28	2	4	$ 3 00		$ 3 60	$ 2 00		Sentinel, Indiana.
Francis Monfort, P.	Mt. Carmel, P.			132		4				10 00		Ditto.
John Ross, W. C.	Beula, S. S.	3		45		6				4 00		Richmond, Indiana.
A. B. Gilliland, S. S.	Reily, S. S.	1	5	41						3 50		Reily, Ohio.
Thomas E. Hughes, S. S.	Seven Mile, S. S.	4	3	70	2	1	21 00		17 00	8 50		Somerville, Ohio.
J. W. Scott, Prof.	Centreville, S. S.			15		1						Oxford, Ohio.
William Lewis, W. C.	Venice, S. S.	14		70	9	4	38 00	$ 11 00	60 00	6 00		
P. H. Golliday, S. S.	New Lexington, S. S.	5	2	62	1	5	28 50			4 00		Ross, Ohio.
Samuel B. Smith, W. C.	Brownsville, S. S.		1	35		5						
Charles Sturdevant, S. S.	Richmond, S. S.	5	32	32	1							Richmond, Indiana.
William Graham, P.	Oxford, P.											Oxford, Ohio.
Robert Irwin, P.	Camden, P.	8	2	90	3	6	8 00			6 00		Camden, Ohio.
B. W. Chidlaw, S. S.	Bath, V.			35		5				2 50		Paddy's Run, Ohio.
John A. Meeks, S. S.	Cambridge & Milton, S. S.	1	13	14						1 50		Cambridge, Indiana.
Charles L. Bartlett, S. S.	Rising Sun, S. S.			80								Rising Sun, Indiana.
William Fisher, S. S.	Allensville, S. S.											Allensville, Indiana.
Michael Carpenter, W. C.	Hopewell, V.			30			5 00			2 00		
Thomas E. Thomas, P.	Harrison, P.	27	2	144	8	4	133 69		25 00	12 00		Harrison, Ohio.
Wm. W. Robertson, Prof.—20.	Zoar, S. S.											Oxford, Ohio.

Licentiates—6.	Darrstown, S. S.			35								
Jared M. Stone,	Lawrenceburg, S. S.			45								Connersville, Indiana.
John M. Crabb,	Elizabeth and Berea, V.	4		30	1	3						Eaton, Ohio.
Joseph G. Monfort,	Eaton, S. S.		2	30			10 00			2 00		Rossville, Ohio.
Benjamin F. Clark,	Rossville, S. S.			90								
Colin M'Kinney,	Providence, V.			70			9 00					Covington, Ky.
A. A. Morrison.	Pleasant Ridge, V.											
Candidates—6.	Liberty, V.			10								
	Connersville, S. S.	6		35	2	1	4 00					
	Dunlapsville, V.	3		22	1		1 00	6 00		2 50		
	Bethel, V.—31.	14		104	4					8 50		
		99	88	1405	34	49	$261 19	$ 17 00	$105 60	$75 00	$ 4 00	
51. *Presbytery of Sidney.*												
Joseph Stevenson, P.	1st Bellefontaine, P.		7	68		4	$ 15 00			$10 00	$ 1 00	Bellefontaine, Ohio.
	Cherokee, S. S.	1	5	45		4						Ditto.
Thomas B. Clark, S. S.	Pleasant Valley, S. S.	3	9	46		14				1 50	37	Howell, Ohio.
George Vaneman, P.	Finlay, P.	14	8	102	3	18	3 25			5 00		Finlay, Ohio.
James Coe, P.	Piqua, P.	5	7	219	2	13	131 67			10 00	50	Piqua, Ohio.
James Peregrine, W. C.	Stony Creek, V.	1		50		3						West Liberty, Ohio.
David Merrill, P.	Urbana, P.	1		90		7				5 00	50	Urbana, Ohio.
	Buck Creek, S. S.	2	2	96		10				5 00	50	Ditto.
Samuel Cleland, S. S.	Sidney, S. S.	7	11	97	2	7	15 25			8 00	50	Sidney, Ohio.
George G. Poage, S. S.	Lima, S. S.	1	11	65		1	32 00			3 12	50	Lima, Ohio.
	The Ridge, S. S.	3		19	1	4						Westminster, Ohio.
Bela Fancher, P.—9.	Troy, P.	3	9	160		9	240 00	$ 20 00				Troy, Ohio.
	Salem, V.		2	33		3						Ditto.
	2d Bellefontaine, V.	1	8	50		14				8 00		Bellefontaine, Ohio.
	Truro, V.	2	13	29		13						Kalida, Ohio.
	Kenton, V.			7		1						Kenton, Ohio.
	Nashville, V.			18								West Milton, Ohio.
	Newton, V.—18.	4		20						2 45	50	Fletcher, Ohio.
		48	92	1214	8	125	$437 17	$ 20 00		$58 17	$ 4 37	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
52. Presbytery of Salem.												
William W. Martin, P.	Livonia, P.	22	4	157	13	10				$20 43		Livonia, Indiana.
Alexander Williamson,	Rehoboth,	2		28	2	3	$ 20 00	$ 12 50			$ 1 00	Delphi, Indiana.
Samuel K. Sneed, S. S.	2d Ch. New Albany, S. S.	5	5	109	2			100 00		3 12		New Albany, Indiana.
Leander Cobb, S. S.	Charlestown, S. S.	6	3	93	3	8	46 71	10 00	$ 10 50			Charlestown, Indiana.
William C. Anderson, S. S.	1st Ch. New Albany, S. S.	3	5	87				108 00		20 75	1 00	New Albany, Indiana.
Solomon Kittredge, S. S.	Bedford, S. S.	9	5	42	6	14	12 50					Bedford, Indiana.
Philip S. Cleland, P.	Jeffersonville, P.	5	25	49	3	17	64 31					Jeffersonville, Indiana.
John L. Martin, S. S.—8.	Paoli, S. S.		3	27		8				5 00		Corydon, Indiana.
Licentiate—1.	Corydon, V.	5		52	2	2	36 00	26 00	11 00	5 00		
Enoch R. Martin.	Mount Vernon,											
Candidates—3.	Bono, V.											
	Bethlehem, V.	2		44	1							
	Salem, V.		2	93								
	Orleans,	2	2	50		4						
	Franklin, V.											
	Oakridge, V.											
	Monroe, V.											
	Blue River, V.	1		14								
	Driftwood, V.											
	Utica, V.		4	8								
	Brownstown, V.—21.											
		62	58	871	32	66	$179 52	$356 50	$ 21 50	$54 30	$ 2 00	
53. Presbytery of Vincennes.												
Matthew G. Wallace, S. S.	Terre Haute, S. S.	2		9		1	$ 16 00			$ 6 50	$ 5 00	Terre Haute, Indiana.
	Honey Creek, S. S.			7			13 00			1 00		Honey Creek, Indiana.
Calvin Butler, S. S.	Washington, S. S.			61		2	17 00			12 75	31	Washington, Indiana.
	Smyrna, S. S.			24						5 00		Berrysville, Indiana.
James Crawford, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.	2	5	67		12	27 63	$ 2 71		10 37		Merow, Indiana.
	Claybourn, S. S.	3	1	18		10				6 00		Busroan Mills, Indiana.
Thomas Alexander, S. S.	Vincennes, S. S.	6	5	46	3	10	45 00	10 00		11 50		Vincennes, Indiana.

Hugh H. Patton, W. C.	Princeton, S. S.			25			25 00	13 00		4 00			Princeton, Indiana.
Samuel R. Alexander, P.	Indiana, P.	5	1	181	1	15	83 00	15 00		17 00			Vincennes, Indiana.
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Bloomington, S. S.	1	4	72		15	62 00	3 00		4 25		31	Bloomington, Indiana.
	Bethany, V.	2	4	50		5				4 00			Spencer, Indiana.
	Carlisle, V.			30			13 65	16 25		7 50			Carlisle, Indiana.
	Evansville, V.			35			68 50						Evansville, Indiana.
	Spencer, V.			10			6 62						Spencer, Indiana.
	Warwick, V.			32									Boonville, Indiana.
	Nazareth, V.			45			21 00			10 00			Jasper, Indiana.
	West Salem, V.			15									Vincennes, Indiana.
	White River, V.			10						2 00			Bloomfield, Indiana.
	Bowling Green, V.			6									Bowling Green, Indiana.
	New Hope.—20.			25				10 50					Terre Haute, Indiana.
Andrew Wylie, D. D. Pres.													Bloomington, Indiana.
S. L. Crosby, W. C.—9.													Vincennes, Indiana.
Licentiate—1.													
R. Wilkinson.													Vincennes, Indiana.
		21	20	768	4	70	$398 40	$ 70 46		102 07	$ 5 62		
54. Presbytery of Madison.													
James Blythe, D. D. S. S.	New Lexington, S. S.	6	10	54		4							Lexington, Indiana.
John Matthews, D. D. Prof.													South Hanover, Indiana.
John M. Dickey, P.	Pisgah, P.	29	9	151	7	8	$ 48 50	$ 35 00		$14 00			New Washington, Indiana.
John F. Crowe, Prof.	Poplar Ridge, S. S.	1	8	34		6				2 20			Poplar Ridge, Indiana.
James H. Johnston, P.	2d Ch. Madison,	13	6	110	5	15	462 13	130 00		16 50			Madison, Indiana.
William C. Matthews, P.	1st Ch. Madison,	15	16	93	2	8	296 99	147 12	$ 75 00	10 35			Ditto.
T. H. Brown, W. C.													South Hanover, Indiana.
Benjamin Boyd, W. C.													Newport, Ky.
Daniel Lattimore, P.	Graham, P.			43			19 12			6 68			Elm Grove, Indiana.
	Paris, P.	1		34						4 62			Paris, Indiana.
	Vernon, S. S.	3	5	29									Vernon, Indiana.
James Humner, S. S.	Versailles, S. S.	4	2	18	1	8				2 33			Versailles, Indiana.
	Pleasant Township, S. S.	4	4	36		3	12 00		5 00	5 00			Pleasant Township, Indiana.
	Vevay, V.			15		1							Vevay, Indiana.
William F. Ferguson, Ag.—11.	Hanover, V.	39	10	159	8	8	70 29						South Hanover, Indiana.
	Lancaster, S. S.		4	50		4				8 00			Wirt, Indiana.
	Jefferson, S. S.	1		101	1	6	12 00			17 17			Barboursville, Indiana.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
54. *Presbytery of Madison.*												
Licentiates—3.	Central, V.	2		17		1						China, Indiana.
Charles K. Thompson,	Bethel, V.	8	2	27	5	5				$ 3 00		Scipio, Indiana.
John M. M'Chord,	Smyrna, V.	1		18		2						Republican, Indiana.
William H. Bruner.	Port William, V.			19								Port William, Ky.
Candidates—7.												
		127	76	1008	28	89	$921 03	$312 12	$ 80 00	$89 85	$ 8 25	
55. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*												
No report.												
56. *Presbytery of Indianapolis.*												
John Todd, S. S.	South Marion, S. S.	1		19		3						Greenwood, Indiana.
	Eagle Creek, S. S.	2	1	28	1	4						
Mavid Monfort, P.	Franklin, P.	9	5	114	3	11	$ 44 50	$ 7 00		$12 00	$ 1 82	Franklin, Indiana.
	Hopewell, P.	15	7	106	2	21	20 00	21 00		10 00		Franklin, Indiana.
William Sickels, S. S.	Bethany, S. S.	2	3	30	1	4				5 00		Franklin, Indiana.
	Shiloh, S. S.	5	5	28	1	3	18 72		$ 5 00	5 00		Franklin, Indiana.
John S. Weaver, P.	Sand Creek, P.	5	5	81		7	35 00	3 50		7 50		Greensburg, Indiana.
Eliphalet Kent, P.	Greenfield, P.	8	2	132	1	6	18 25	9 25		3 00		Greenwood, Indiana.
	Sugar Creek, S. S.	11	2	44	8	7	6 50			4 00		Manwarring's P. O., Indiana.
	New Providence, S. S.	1	5	41	1	5	28 00			4 00		Greenwood, Indiana.
William A. Holliday, S. S.	Washington, S. S.			33						3 00		Indianapolis, Indiana.
James W. M'Kennan, P.	Indianapolis, P.	2	41	172		13	726 36	426 90	200 00	30 00	1 50	Indianapolis, Indiana.
David M. Stewart, P.	Rushville, P.	4	3	141		3	20 00			12 00	1 00	Rushville, Indiana.
David V. Smock, P.—9.	Knightstown, P.	2	10	82	1	11	47 64	44 25		10 00	50	Knightstown, Indiana.
Licentiate—1.	Greensburg, V.											Greensburg, Indiana.
James H. Thompson.	St. Omer, V.											St. Omer, Indiana.
	Lewisville, V.	6		28								Lewisville, Indiana.
	Fall Creek, V.											Pendleton, Indiana.
	Noblesville, V.											Noblesville, Indiana.
	Batavia, V.											Edinburg, Indiana.

	Columbus, V.			35			8 50					1 00	Columbus, Indiana.
	Shelbyville, V.—22.			36							1 50		Shelbyville, Indiana.
		73	89	1150	19	98	$973 47	$511 90	$205 00	107 00	$ 5 82		
57. *Presbytery of Logansport.* No report.													
58.—*Presbytery of Illinois.* No report.													
59. *Presbytery of Kaskaskia.*													
John Matthews, S. S.	Sugar Creek, S. S.	1		22		2	$ 15 55			$ 3 50			Clifton, Illinois.
Benjamin F. Spilman, S. S.	Equality, S. S.		2	19		1		$ 5 00		7 00			Equality, Illinois.
	Shawneetown, S. S.	6		44	2	5	6 50	6 00		12 37			
James Stafford, W. C.	Greenville, V.	1	3	57		4	12 25	8 00		4 00			Macomb, Illinois.
Thomas A. Spilman, S. S.	Hillsborough, S. S.		11	119		14	25 80	20 00		11 40			Hillsborough, Illinois.
John Silliman, S. S.	Sharon, S. S.	5		35		1	4 15	8 00		3 00			Carmi, Illinois.
	Carmi, S. S.									2 00			
John S. Reasoner, W. C.	Gilead, V.												
Cyrus Riggs, S. S.—7.	Elkhorn, S. S.		3	9		3	2 31			2 50			New Nashville, Illinois.
Licentiate—1.	New Haven, V.		2	8		2				1 00			
James A. Ramsay.	Golconda, V.												
Candidate—1.	Vandalia, V.												
	Kaskaskia, V.—13.												
		13	21	313	2	32	$ 66 56	$ 47 00		$46 77	$ 3 00		
60. *Presbytery of Sangamon.* No report.													
61. *Presbytery of Ottawa.* No report.													
62. *Presbytery of Schuyler.*													
Robert B. Dobbins, S. S.	Bennington, S. S.			14						$1 90	$ 0 31		Barnadotte, Illinois.
William K. Stewart, P.	Macomb, P.	33	8	93	13	7	$ 20 00			5 00	1 00		Macomb, Illinois.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
62. *Presbytery of Schuyler.*												
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Macdonough, V.											Knoxville, Illinois.
Solomon Hardy, W. C.	Lewiston, V.		3	22		7				$ 3 70		
Cyrus L. Watson, W. C.	Monmouth, V.	5	16	21			$ 6 37	$ 4 37		5 25		
George W. Gale, S. S.	Galesburg, S. S.	9	38	130	4	5						Galesburg, Illinois.
Robert Stewart, S. S.	Canton, S. S.	24	19	185	8	22	200 00			1 50		Canton, Illinois.
Samuel Wilson, P.	Rushville, P.	4	13	65		7	11 50			5 00		Rushville, Illinois.
R. K. M'Coy, S. S.	Clayton, S. S.	34	18	65	22	6	60 00					Clayton, Illinois.
Warren Nichols, W. C.	1st Ch. Warren County, V.	1	13	27		5	6 00	4 00		5 00		Quincy, Illinois.
John Montgomery, S. S.	Lower Rock Island, S. S.		14	14		5	35 50			1 75		Farlow's Grove, Illinois.
	Pope's River, S. S.		13	13		1	13 00					
L. G. Bell, S. S.	Burlington, S. S.			14								Burlington, Wisconsin.
Ephraim P. Noel, W. C.	Columbus, V.	8	9	41	3							
Thomas Cole, S. S. Con. Ch.												Peyson, Illinois.
Latten W. Dunlop, S. S.	Mount Sterling, S. S.	38	29	90	19	8						Mount Sterling, Illinois.
William M. King, S. S.	Union, S. S.	7	10	28	2	2						Plymouth, Illinois.
Milton Kimbell, S. S.	Augusta, S. S.	17	28	59	3	2						Augusta, Illinois.
Michael Hummer, S. S.	Stevenson, S. S.		10	10						5 00		Stevenson, Illinois.
Enoch Mead, W. C.	West Point, V.											Rockingham, Wisconsin.
John Waters, W. C.	Farmington, V.											Galesburg, Illinois.
James M. Chase, P.	Shiloh, P.		23	23								Macomb, Illinois.
John J. Meter, W. C.—22.	Knoxville, W. C.											Knoxville, Illinois.
	Fort Madison.—23.											
		180	264	914	74	70	$352 37	$ 8 37		$34 10	$ 1 31	
63. *Presbytery of Palestine.* No report.												
64. *Presbytery of Peoria.* No report.												

65. *Presbytery of Alton.*												
Amos P. Brown, S. S.	Alton, P.	53	43	171	24	4	1100 00	$450 00				
Thomas Lippincott, Ag.	Upper Alton, P.	9	30	63	1	7	35 00					
Charles G. Selleck, P.	Bethel, V.	12	7	152	2	17						
Albert Hale, Ag.	Collinsville, S. S.		2	31				15 00				
F. W. Graves, P.	Edwardsville, S. S.	3	20	23		3	13 00					
T. B. Hurlbut, W. C.	Jerseyville, S. S.											
Josh. T. Tucker, S. S.	Spring Cove, V.											
Daniel E. Manton, S. S.—8.	Marine, S. S.—8.											
		77	102	440	27	31	1148 00	$465 00				
66. *Presbytery of Missouri.* No report.												
67. *Presbytery of St. Louis.*												
Thomas Donnell, S. S.	Concord, S. S.	30	2	168	9	5	$ 50 00					Caledonia, Missouri.
Luther H. Van Doren, S. S.	1st Ch. St. Louis, S. S.	24	87	385	1	5						Columbia, Missouri.
John M'Lane, S. S.	Apple Creek, S. S.											Jackson, Missouri.
John F. Cowan, P.	Potosi, P.	6	1	50	3	13	100 00					Potosi, Missouri.
Isaac Van Doren, W. C.	Salem, S. S.	2		28		5						Farmington, Missouri.
Ephraim Strong, Ag.	Brazeau, S. S.			68			24 00					St. Charles, Missouri.
Charles W. M'Pheeters, S. S. —7.	Union, S. S.	24	4	37	15	2						Union, Missouri.
Licentiate—1.												
James M. Covington.	Farmington, S. S.											Farmington, Missouri.
	Castor, V.											Perryville, Missouri.
	White Water, V.											Ditto.
	Des Peres, S. S.											St. Louis, Missouri.
	Bethesda, V.											Greenville, Missouri.
	Cape Girardeau, V.—13.											Cape Girardeau, Missouri.
		86	94	736	28	30	$174 00					
68. *Presbytery of St. Charles.*												
George C. Wood, S. S.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	15	5	85	7	10						Paris, Missouri.
Alfred Wright, W. C.	Greenfield, V.	1	4	153	1	7						Ditto.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
68. *Presbytery of St. Charles.*												
John S. Ball, S. S.	Eagle Fork, S. S.											
William P. Cochran, S. S.	Palmyra, S. S.	8	3	100	3	7	$ 90 00					Palmyra, Missouri.
Samuel C. M'Connell, Prof.	Salem, V.											Marion College, Missouri.
Allen G. Gallaher,	Big Creek,											West Ely, Missouri.
Joseph Anderson, S. S.	Monticello, S. S.			30								Monticello, Missouri.
James Gallaher, Prof.	Mount Prairie, V.											West Ely, Missouri.
H. H. Hays,	St. Charles, V.											Ditto.
Ezra Stiles Ely, D. D. Prof.	Mount Prairie, V.	1	3	20								Ditto.
Charles W. Nassau, Prof.	Buffalo, V.											Marion College, Missouri.
Thomas Lafen, Miss.												
J. J. Marks, S. S.	Hannibal, S. S.	31	25	133	11	3				$10 00		
F. R. Gray, S. S.	New Providence, and	17	10	62	7	1						Ditto.
	Newark, S. S.		10	18	6	1						
William S. Potts, Pres.	1st Ch. Marion College,	14	11	41	21	2	18 50					Ditto.
F. B. M'Elroy, S. S.—16.	Troy, S. S.	33	6	67	12	28						
Licentiate—1.	Waverly, S. S.	1	3	53						2 00		
J. M. C. Inskeep.	Dardenne, V.											
Candidates—4.	Ebenezer, V.											
	Marion City, V.											
	Des Moine, V.			20								
	2d Ch. Marion College,–22	2	3	41		1				10 00		
		121	83	823	51	59	$108 50			$22 00		
69. *Presbytery of Louisville.*												
D. C. Banks, W. C.	Goshen, V.			33			$ 28 56	$ 66 50		$ 6 00		Louisville, Kentucky.
A. A. Shannon, W. C.	Shelbyville, V.	1	5	138	1	7	254 87	300 75		25 00		Shelbyville, Kentucky.
D. C. Proctor, W. C.	Mulberry, V.			41			10 85	50 00		5 00		Ditto.
W. L. Breckinridge, P.	1st Ch. Louisville, P.	9	23	191	2	20	1300 00	1000 00		30 00	$ 10 00	Louisville, Kentucky.
J. Huber, S. S. Ag.	1st Free Ch. ditto, S. S.	6	3	14		6	24 00	15 00		3 00		Ditto.
E. P. Humphrey, P.	2d Ch. Louisville, P.	29	32	235	7	26	603 00	75 00	$ 90 00	22 00		Ditto.
N. L. Rice, P.	Bardstown, P.	1	6	163		4				14 00		Bardstown, Kentucky.

J. Hawthorn, P.	Plum Creek, P.	8	2	42	7	2	256 12	304 00		7 00		Wilsonville, Kentucky.
S. Scovel, Ag.	Cane Run, P.	3		36	1	5	20 62	20 00		4 00		Louisville, Kentucky.
H. H. Hopkins, P.	Big Spring, P.			155		5		60 00		14 00		Bloomfield, Kentucky.
E. N. Sawtelle, Chap.	Taylorsville, P.	1	3	24						3 00		Havre, France.
A. H. Kerr, S. S.	New Castle, S. S.	2	1	37	2	5	121 00	60 00		6 00		New Castle, Kentucky.
M. A. Remley, W. C.	Drinnon's Creek, S. S.			32			17 00			3 00		Middletown, Kentucky.
	Six Mile, S. S.	4	2	40		7	13 50			6 00		Pleasureville, Kentucky.
W. B. Rice, S. S.	Pennsylvania Run, S. S.	2		53	1		30 00			5 00		Shepherdsville, Kentucky.
D. T. Stuart, P.—15.	Shiloh and Olivet, P.	2	3	121		7		81 00		14 00		Shelbyville, Kentucky.
Licentiates—2.	Elizabethtown, V.	14		52	8	1	33 00			5 00		Elizabethtown, Kentucky.
John Bemiss,	Hodginsville, V.	32	2	42	18	2	8 50					Bloomfield, Kentucky.
Hugh Young.	Middletown, V.			37						5 00		Louisville, Kentucky.
	Lawrenceburg, V.			40		1						Lawrenceburg, Kentucky.
	Upper Benson, V.			49						5 75		Frankfort, Kentucky.
	Lower Benson, V.			44			5 87			3 00		Ditto.
	Pisgah, V.—23.		1	27			7 25					Benevola, Kentucky.
		124	83	1646	98	47	2734 15	2033 25	$90 00	185 75	$10 00	

70. *Presbytery of Muhlenburg.*
No report.

71. *Presbytery of Transylvania.*

Samuel Findly, W. C.	Munfordsville, V.			26								
John Howe, P.	Greensburg, P. and			60								Greensburg, Kentucky.
	Bethel, P.	4		51		1	$ 14 00			$6 00		
Samuel B. Robertson, W. C.	Rock Spring, V.			93						5 00		Lebanon, Kentucky.
Thomas Cleland, D. D. S. S.	Harrodsburg, S. S. and	12	1	187	1	17	148 50	$100 00		12 00		Harrodsburg, Kentucky.
	New Providence, S. S.	3	3	244	1	18	75 31	50 00		10 00		
John D. Paxton, W. C.	Pisgah, V.			99						5 00		
John C. Young, Pres. S. S.	Danville, S. S.	62	13	424	36	9	1034 62	705 00				Danville, Kentucky.
John H. Brown, S. S.	Richmond, S. S.	62	2	242	5	8	120 50			15 00		Richmond, Kentucky.
Timothy Root, S. S.	Buffalo Spring, S. S. and	42	5	154	22	10	43 75			15 00		Stanford, Kentucky.
	Hanging Fork, S. S.	62		162	43	2	26 81			10 00		
G. W. Kennedy, S. S.	Lebanon, S. S.	7	2	242	5	8						
David Page, W. C.	Perryville, V.	1		87	1	4		24 50		6 00		Columbia, Kentucky.
Sidney S. M. Roberts, W. C.	Harmony, V.			89						8 00		

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent	POST-OFFICE.
71. *Presbytery of Transylvania.*												
Justus M. Clark, P.	Springfield, P.			62			$ 60 00	$60 00		$10 00		Springfield, Kentucky.
	Paint Lick, V.	47	3	208	28	3	25 00			15 00		
Harvy Woods, S. S.—13.	Glasgow, S. S.			30						2 00		
Licentiates—3.	Bethel Union, S. S.	2		22		1	14 00			5 00		
Lewis W. Green,	Silver Creek, V.	12		40	10							
Samuel D. Burchard,	Shiloh, V.			50								
Alban S. Housley.	Columbia, V.	3		51	2	3				8 00		
Candidates—5.	Ebenezer,	3		38	1		16 00					
	Beech Fork, V.			30								
	Edmunton, V.—24.											
		332	29	2691	155	74	1578 49	$939 50		132 00		
72. *Presb. of West Lexington.*												
Robert Stewart, S. S.	Walnut Hill, S. S.	4	1	61	2	1	$ 6 00	$ 38 00		$ 8 00	$ 1 00	Athens, Kentucky.
	Bethesda, S. S.			34								
Nathan H. Hall, P.	1st Ch. Lexington, P.	4	1	365	3	2	300 00			20 00		Lexington, Kentucky.
Robert Davidson, P.	M'Chord Ch.Lexington,P.	2	10	111		5	625 00	400 00		15 00	3 00	Ditto.
Charles A. Campbell, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.		3	73			36 00			9 00	1 00	Morland's P. O., Kentucky.
William H. Forsyth, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.			154						9 00	1 00	Cynthiana, Kentucky.
James H. Logan, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.			72		4				10 00	1 00	Lexington, Kentucky.
Jacob F. Price, S. S.	Pisgah, S. S.	1	3	94		5	190 00			12 00	3 00	Ditto.
John N. Blackburn, P.	Woodford, P.	5	2	69	2	1	45 00			9 00	1 00	Midway, Kentucky.
Charles Stewart, W. C.	Macedonia, S. S.			18						3 00	50	Lexington, Kentucky.
Dennis M. Winston, S. S.	Mount Horeb, S. S.			44						6 00	1 00	Ditto.
William W. Hall, W. C.	Cherry Spring, S. S.		2	35						5 00	1 00	Paris, Kentucky.
Joseph C. Stiles, S. S.	Versailles, S. S.			57								Versailles, Kentucky.
George W. Coons, W. C.	Greer's Creek, S. S.			51								Princeton, N. J.
	Harmony, S. S.			15						7 00	1 00	
Joseph J. Bullock, P.	Frankfort, P.			143								Frankfort, Kentucky.
John F. Coons, S. S.—15.	Nicholasville, S. S.	2	1	105	2		74 50	65 50		10 00	1 00	Nicholasville, Kentucky.
Licentiates—2.	Clear Creek, S. S.	2		98	2					6 00	1 00	

	Beard Ch., V.			90							3 00	50	
George Aitkin,	Providence, V.	1		44		2					5 00	1 00	Lexington, Kentucky.
Alexander M'Kinney.	Georgetown, S. S.			39							5 00	1 00	Ditto.
Candidates—2.	Winchester, S. S.	16	2	50	10	1	16 00	20 00			6 00	1 00	
	Salem, S. S.			36							5 00	1 00	
	N. Middletown, V.		3	50			40 00				3 00	50	
	Mount Sterling, V.			37							2 00		
	Green Creek, V.			14							3 00	50	
	Hinkston, V.	1		42							3 00	50	
	Leesburg, S. S.	5		17							3 00	50	
	Union, V.—29.	2	7	9	1	1					3 00	50	
		45	35	2027	22	22	1341 50	$523 50			167 00	$ 23 50	
73. *Presbytery of Ebenezer.*													
Eli Smith, P.	Paris, P.	35	4	149	10	3	$ 43 80	$ 55 88			$18 00		Paris, Kentucky.
Solomon G. Ward, S. S.	New Hope, S. S.			45									Carlisle, Kentucky.
Andrew Todd, P.	Flemingsburg,	2		140		10	28 25				15 00		Flemingsburg, Kentucky.
Charles Phillips, W. C.	Upper Blue Lick, S. S.												Winchester, Kentucky.
Samuel Y. Garrison, P.	Smyrna, P.										8 00		Mayslick, Kentucky.
Samuel Lynn, S. S.	Richwood, S. S.			19									Burlington, Kentucky.
Joseph C. Harrison, W. C.	Burlington,			13							3 00		Ditto.
John J. Rice, W. C.	Sharon, V.			23							5 00		Jacksonville, Illinois.
David S. Todd, S. S.	Springfield, S. S.	3	3	77	2	3					10 00		Sharpesburg, Kentucky.
John T. Hendrick, P.	Millersburg, P.	12		54	4	11	54 00	6 00			7 00		Millersburg, Kentucky.
	Stonermouth, P.	2		27		5	48 00				5 00		
Robert C. Grundy, P.	Maysville, P.	3		87	3	11	110 00	32 62			14 00		Maysville, Kentucky.
P. L. M'Aboy, P.	Washington, P.			58							5 00		Washington, Kentucky.
John H. Condit, S. S.	Bethesda, S. S.			70							10 00		Amanda P. O., Kentucky.
Lorin Andrews, Miss.	Greenup Union, V.			34									Sandwich Islands.
William P. Alexander, Miss.–15	Augusta, V.			94									Marquesas Islands.
	Cabbin Creek, V.			44				7 37			3 00		
	Lebanon,			50							3 00		
	Falmouth, V.			26							2 00		
	Salem, V.			15									
	Cynthiana, S. S.			25									
	Old Concord, S. S.			35							2 00		

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
73. *Presbytery of Ebenezer.*												
	New Concord, S. S.			40								
	Carlisle, V.			25								
	1st Ch. Covington, V.–25			23								
		57	7	1183	19	43	$293 05	$101 88		110 00		
74. *Presbytery of Abingdon.* No report.												
75. *Presbytery of Greenbrier.*												
Andrew S. Morrison, W. C.	Muddy Creek, V.			25						$ 5 00		Kanawha Salines, Virginia.
John M'Elhenney, P.	Lewisburg, P.	3	2	285	1	15	$ 26 84	$ 21 50		20 00		Lewisburg, Virginia.
Francis Thornton, W. C.	French Creek, V.			50								Point Pleasant, Virginia.
James M. Brown, P.	Kanawha, P.	2	4	129		9	120 00	110 00		25 00	$ 2 00	Kanawha Court House, Va.
William G. Campbell, S. S.	Anthony's Creek, S. S.	3		85				25 00		5 00		Lewisburg, Virginia.
	Carmel, S. S.			45						5 00		
David R. Preston, S. S.	Union, S. S.	8		251	1	34	21 50			15 00	2 50	Union, Virginia.
John S. Blain, S. S.	Tygart's Valley, S. S.			184						9 50		Beverly P. O., Virginia.
Festus Hanks, S. S.	Parkersburg, S. S.	1	2	31	2	5	7 00			10 00	1 60	Parkersburg, Virginia.
Francis Dutton, S. S.	Point Pleasant, S. S.			52		6				5 00		Point Pleasant, Virginia.
Joseph Brown, P.—10.	Spring Creek, P.			92		5		94 50	$ 45 00	10 00		Spring Creek, P. O., Va.
	Oak Grove, P.		2	25	2	4		7 50		8 00		
	Huntersville, V.			58								
	Head of Greenbrier, V.			62								
	Hughes's River, S.S.—15.	2		29	2	1	2 00					
		19	10	1403	8	79	$177 34	$258 50	$ 45 00	117 50	$ 6 10	
76. *Presbytery of Lexington.*												
Samuel Houston, W. C.	Locust Bottom, V.			146								Natural Bridge, Virginia.
William Calhoon, S. S.	Shiloh in Augusta, S. S.			30						$ 3 00		Staunton, Virginia.
Andrew B. Davidson, S. S.	Oxford, S. S.			316								Lexington, Virginia.
John Hendren, P.	Union in Augusta, P.	2	3	155	1	11	$ 12 20			9 00	$ 0 50	Jenning's Gap, Virginia.

James C. Willson, S. S.	Tinkling Spring, S. S.	2	6	299		11	120 00	$ 61 37			9 00	50	Waynesborough, Virginia.
John D. Ewing, P.	Falling Spring, P.		8	201			60 00	30 00			9 00	50	Fancy Hill, Virginia.
James Morrison, P.	New Providence, P.	5	4	454	1	24	95 72				9 00	50	Brownsburg, Virginia.
Henry Ruffner, Pres.	New Monmouth, V.			128									Lexington, Virginia.
Francis M'Farland, Ag.	Warm Springs, V.			116									Philadelphia, Pa.
John A. Vanlear, P.	Mossy Creek, P.	1	1	202	1	9	41 32	8 50			9 00	50	Mount Solon, Virginia.
Isaac Jones P.	Hebron, P.			292									Staunton, Virginia.
Allen D. Metcalf, S. S.	South River, S. S.			29							5 00		Lexington, Virginia.
James Paine, S. S.	Timberridge & Fairfield, S. S.	13	6	197	6	3	10 00	3 00			9 00	50	Fairfield, Virginia.
William Chester, Ag.	Rocky Spring, V.			54		4					2 25	50	Burlington, N. J.
Samuel Brown, P.	Windy Cove, P.		1	51		5	14 00	9 80	$ 21 00		4 50	50	Green Valley, Va.
John A. Steel, W. C.	Staunton, V.			123							9 00		Grandview, Illinois.
Samuel R. Houston, Miss.	Lebanon, V.			171									Sparta, Greece.
William M. Cunningham, P.	Lexington, P.	12	5	310	5	21	450 65	51 75	55 00		9 00	1 00	Lexington, Virginia.
David H. Cunningham, P.	Pisgah, P.			50		1	7 50				2 50		Crab Bottom, Virginia.
George W. Leyburn, Miss.	Central Union, P.	2		44		2					2 53		Sparta, Greece.
Dion C. Pharr, S. S.	Covington, S. S.												Covington, Virginia.
Alexander B. M'Corkle, P.	Bethel, P.		17	348		17	58 36	138 00			9 00		Greenville, Virginia.
William Brown, P.	Augusta Church, P.	2		262		18	1 50				9 00	50	Staunton, Virginia.
Henry H. Paine, S. S.	Highbridge, S. S.	1	2	77		8	27 31				4 50	50	Natural Bridge, Virginia.
Enoch Thomas, W. C.	Shemariah, V.	1	7	110		8					5 00		Middlebrook, Virginia.
Philo Calhoon, Prof.	Salem, V.			48									Lexington, Virginia.
Stephen F. Cock, S. S.	Fincastle, S. S.			96				33 25			9 00	50	Fincastle, Virginia.
James W. Phillips, W. C.—28.	Cook's Creek and Harrisonburg, V.			220		3	34 00				9 00		Harrisonburg, Virginia.
Licentiates—2.	Bethesda, S. S.			141									
David H. Coyner,	Blacksburg, V.			31									
Samuel W. Blain.	Kerr's Creek, S. S.			135									
Candidates—2.	Mountain Union, V.			17		1		12 50					
	New Bethany, V.			36									
	Shiloh, V.			25									
	Buchanan, S. S.		4	43		7	6 50						
	Mount Carmel, S. S.	2	42	42	1	2	18 00	3 00			3 00		
	Goshen, S. S.	4		27	6	32							
	Union & Port Republic, V. —38.	47	106	5926	21	187	$957 06	$351 17	$ 76 00		140 28	$ 6 50	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
77. Presbytery of Winchester.												
William Williamson, W. C.	Springfield, V.											Warrenton, Virginia.
S. B. Wilson, D. D. P.	Fredericksburg, P.	1	4	180		16	$ 73 25	$ 85 50		$ 5 00	$ 1 00	Fredericksburg, Virginia.
William N. Scott, P.	Mount Zion, P.	4	3	122	1	33	15 00	113 00	$ 10 00	5 00		Luney's Creek, Virginia.
	Moorefields, P.											
	Fort Pleasant, P.											
William Henry Foote, S. S.	Patterson's Creek, V.											Richmond, Virginia.
Septimus Tuston, S. S.	Warrenton, S. S.											Warrenton, Virginia.
Thomas B. Balch, W. C.	Yellow Chapel, V.											Ditto.
John Lodor, W. C.	Rappahannock, V.											Middletown, Virginia.
J. T. Hargrave, P.	Shepherdstown, P.	14	1	124	3	10	38 87	13 50				Shepherdstown, Virginia.
	Elk Branch, S. S.	12		35	1	12	11 00	2 00				
A. W. Campbell, P.	Lovettsville, P.											Lovettsville, Virginia.
Moses Raymond, Miss.	Cedar Creek, V.											Snickersville, Virginia.
Abner W. Kilpatrick, W. C.	Opecan, V.											Winchester, Virginia.
Lewis F. Wilson, P.	Falling Waters, P.	3		129		10	25 00	44 00		3 00		Martinsburg, Virginia.
Jonathan E. Woodbridge, W.C.	Smithfield, V.											
T. W. Lempson, S. S.	Charlestown, S. S.	4	3	189		18	134 00					Charlestown, Virginia.
Silas Billings, W. C.	Woodstock, V.											Woodstock, Virginia.
	Strasburg, V.											
Peyton Harrison, P.	Martinsburg, P.	3	3	62		4						Martinsburg, Virginia.
J. J. Royall, W. C.	Back Creek, S. S.			37		2						Culpepper Court House, Va.
James Kerr, Miss.—18.	Winchester, V.											Bloomery Mills, Virginia.
Licentiates—3.	Gerrardstown, P.	2		119		4	20 00	28 00		2 50		
Candidates—4.	Tuscarora, P.			57	2			45 00		3 00		
	Mountain, V.			58								
	North River, V.	1		45			8 00					
	Bloomery Mills, V.	2	1	49		1	10 00					
	Bethesda, V.	1	1	79	1		60 00			2 50		
	Romney, V.	2	2	90	1	6	12 67	41 00				
	Middleburg, V.											
	Leesburg, V.—31.											
		49	20	1376	9	116	$407 79	$373 00	$ 10 00	$21 00	$ 1 00	

78. *Presb. of Dist. of Columbia.* No report.										
79. *Presb. of West Hanover.*										
James Mitchell, W. C.										Wade's P. O., Virginia.
Clement Read, P.	Cub Creek, P.	2		200	1	10				Cub Creek P. O., Virginia.
William S. Reid, D .D. P.	1st Ch. Lynchburg, P.	1		77		4	$ 50 00		$12 00	Lynchburg, Virginia.
John Kirkpatrick, P.	Cumberland, P.	7	1	114	2	4	100 00		20 00	Langhorne's P. O., Virginia.
James H. C. Leach, S. S.	Guinea, S. S.									Farmville, Virginia.
Henderson Lee, S. S.	Bethany, S. S.		2	45					6 00	M'Farlands, Virginia.
Samuel Armistead, P.	Hat Creek, P.	42	16	105	10	5			5 00	Red House, Virginia.
John Davidson, W. C.	Bethlehem, S. S.	10	1	44	6		5 00			Rehoboth, Virginia.
Matthew V. Jackson, W. C.	Walker's Ch. V.	10	1	38	7					Danville, Virginia.
James Wharey, P.	Bird, P.									Gum Spring, Virginia.
	Providence, P.	1	1	55		3	8 00		8 00	
Isaac Cochran, P.	Buffalo, P.	11		104	1				10 00	Prince Edward C. H., Va.
William S. White, P.	South Plains, P.	6	11	69	2	3	101 00		9 00	
Jesse S. Armistead, P.	Maysville, P.	3	1	99	3	9	110 00		12 00	Buckingham C. H., Virginia.
Andrew Hart, P.	Village Church, P.		5	76		1			12 00	Charlotte C. H., Virginia.
Benjamin F. Stanton, P.	Hanover, P.	22	3	183	3	9				Prince Edward C. H., Va.
Jacob D. Mitchell, P.	Peaks, P.			227						Liberty, Virginia.
Robert N. Anderson, W. C.	Finneywood, V.									Caira, Virginia.
John S. Watt, S. S.										Lunenburg C. H., Virginia.
William Hamersly, P.	Old Concord, P.	32	1	92	18				6 00	Concord P. O., Virginia.
	Little Concord, P.	5		50	1	4			5 00	
	New Concord, P.	24		54	10	11			4 00	
Hugh Carlisle, W. C.	Bluestone, V.									
George A. Baxter, D. D. Prof.	Rough Creek, S. S.									Prince Edward C. H., Va.
Elisha Ballentine, Prof.	New London, V.									Ditto.
Ephraim D. Sanders, P.	Trinity,									Cartersville, Virginia.
S. B. S. Bissell, Ag.	Cove, V.									
Stephen Taylor, Prof.	Lovingston, V.									Prince Edward C. H., Va.
John L. Kirkpatrick, P.	2d Ch. Lynchburg, P.		4	67		1	105 00	$ 10 00	12 00	Lynchburg, Virginia.
Daniel L. Carroll, D. D. Pres.	New Lebanon & Mountain Plains, V.									Prince Edward C. H., Va.
Samuel B. O. Wilson, P.	Scottsville, P.									
	Mars Hill, P.									

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
79. *Presb. of West Hanover.*												
George C. Chesley, S. S.	Chestnut, S. S.											Rocky Mount, Virginia.
Vinal Smith, W. C.	Amherst Ch., V.		2	21						$ 3 00		Liberty, Virginia.
Benjamin M. Smith, W. C.	Halifax, V.											Danville, Virginia.
Henry Brown, W. C.	Briery, V.	23		187	16	5	$ 16 00					Wilmington, N. C.
Samuel J. Price, W. C.—33.	Boydton, V.											Charlotte C. H., Virginia.
Licentiates—7.	Union, V.											
Candidates—5.	Mount Pleasant, V.—38.											
		199	49	1909	80	69	$495 00		$ 10 00	124 00		
80. *Presbytery of East Hanover.*												
Jesse H. Turner, W. C.	Brunswick, V.	1		24								Richmond and Brunswick C. H., Virginia.
William J. Armstrong, Ag.	Prince George, V.									$ 4 00		New York & City Point, Va.
A. Converse,	4th Ch. Richmond, V.		4	96		1	$206 00			15 00		Richmond, Virginia.
William S. Plumer, P.	1st Ch. Richmond, P.	4	20	208	2	12	366 00			20 00	$ 10 00	Ditto.
Henry Smith, P.	Salem & Pole Green, P.	1	4	68	1			$ 87 00		5 00	1 00	Ditto.
Joseph E. Curtis, P.	Powhatan, P.	1	19	83	1	8	3 25			5 00		Powhatan C. H., Virginia.
Alexander Mebane, S. S.	3d Ch. Richmond, V.	9	3	39	3	3				5 00	1 00	Richmond, Virginia.
Theodore Pryor, P.	Nottaway, P.	8	1	69	3	2	52 50	25 00	$ 20 00	8 00		Blacks and Whites, Va.
A. S. Smith, S. S.	Accomac, V.	2	7	8		2						Accomac C. H., Virginia.
T. W. Horne, P.	Amelia, P.									8 00		Tarapin Nick, Virginia.
John B. Spottswood, P.	Sussex, P.	1		36		8	104 00			6 00	2 00	Coman's Well, Virginia.
William M. Atkinson, S. S.	Chesterfield, V.			25		2						Petersburg, Virginia.
E. C. Huchinson, P.	Petersburg, P.	3	10	259		18	835 00	865 00		20 00		Ditto.
William Neil, S. S.	Portsmouth, V.			45								Portsmouth, Virginia.
John D. Matthews, P.	2d Ch. Norfolk, P.	8	7	100	4	13	129 00	284 00		25 00	6 00	Norfolk, Virginia.
A. D. Pollock, P.	2d Ch. Richmond, P.		3	177		11	244 00			20 00		Richmond, Virginia.
A. L. Holliday, Miss.—17.	1st Ch. Norfolk, V.—18.									4 00		Norfolk, Virginia.
Candidates—7.												
		38	78	1238	14	80	1939 75	1261 00	$ 20 00	145 00	$ 20 00	

81. *Presbytery of Roanoke.*												
William M'Pheeters, D. D. Ag.	Louisburg, V.			14								Raleigh, N. C.
Samuel L. Graham, D. D. P.	Shiloh, P.	1	1	58		4	$ 30 00	$ 10 00		$12 50		Clarksville, Virginia.
	Clarksville, P.			60		3		8 00		7 00	$ 0 50	
Sidney Weller, W. C.	Oxford, V.	12		28		2				10 00		Brinkleyville, N. C.
Jesse Rankin, S. S.	Nutbush, V.			80		2				10 00	50	Statesville, N. C.
Drury Lacy, P.	Raleigh, P.	1	5	57			85 00			15 00	1 00	Raleigh, N. C.
William A. Shaw, P.	Washington, P.	6		72		5				12 00	50	Washington, N. C.
S. H. Smith.—7.	Newbern, S. S.	2		81		1						Oak Hill, N. C.
Licentiates—2.	Warrenton, V.			7								
John Chavis,	Murfreesborough, V.			7								
J. C. Thompson.	Spring Grove, S. S.	1	1	16		2	20 00			5 00	50	
	Providence, S. S.			35								
	Grassy Creek, V.—13.			55								
		23	7	570		19	$135 00	$ 18 00		$68 50	$ 3 00	
82. *Presbytery of Orange.*												
William Paisley, S. S.	Greensborough, S. S.	1	2	50	1	3	$109 00	$ 27 00		$ 6 00		Greensborough, N. C.
	Bethel, S. S.	1		79		5				5 00		
E. B. Currie, P.	Cross Roads, P.			129		3				4 22		Mason Hall, N. C.
	Hawfields, P.			156		2				6 00		
J. H. Pickard, S. S.	Bethesda, S. S.			83								Brown's Store, N. C.
	Stoney Creek, S. S.	3		75		3				2 25		
Elisha Graves, S. S.	Bethlehem, S. S.			34			20 00			2 00		White Cross, N. C.
	Eno, S. S.			86								
Elisha Mitchell, Prof.	Chapel Hill,			20								Chapel Hill, N. C.
Eli W. Caruthers, P.	Buffalo, P.			120		4		30 00		6 00		Greensborough, N. C.
	Allemance, P.	4		120						6 00		
A. D. Montgomery, S. S.	Harmony, S. S.			20						5 00		Black Walnut, N. C.
	Carmel, S. S.	1	20	31						2 00		
Samuel Paisley, S. S.												Pocket, N. C.
Thomas Lynch, P.	Greers, P.	1		45						4 00		Mason Hall, N. C.
	Fairfield, P.		1	36		1						
N. H. Harding, S. S.	Milton, S. S.		2	42		4	56 92	110 50		8 00		Milton, N. C.
	Red House, S. S.			47						8 00		
	Bethany, S. S.			24						5 00		

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
82. *Presbytery of Orange.*												
	High Rock, S. S.			7						$ 2 32		Prince Edward C. H., Va.
Alexander Wilson, Prof.	Sandy Ridge, V.			7								Greensborough, N. C.
Robert Burwell, P.	Hillsborough P.	3		50	3	2	$ 84 02			10 00		Hillsborough, N. C.
George Ferrill, S. S.	Speedwell, S. S.	3		82	2	2				2 00		Ramsborough, N. C.
	Gum Grove, S. S.			32		1				1 50		
Thompson Bird, S. S.	Spring Garden, S. S.	2	4	40	1	3				3 00		Madison, N. C.
James Phillips, Prof.	New Hope, S. S.									2 00		Chapel Hill, N. C.
Daniel G. Doak,	Little River,	1	1	118			25 50			5 00		
John A. Gretter, Prof.												Greensborough, N. C.
J. T. Ely,	Lexington,	1	2	68		1	32 00			5 00		Lexington, N. C.
Benjamin M. Smith.—19.	Danville,	3	5	64	2	10	59 00	$ 10 00		8 00		Danville, Virginia.
Licentiate—1.	Spring Hill.—29.			9						2 00		
William N. Mebane.												
Candidates—6.												
		24	37	1674	9	44	$386 44	$177 50		109 29	$ 8 00	
83. *Presbytery of Fayetteville.*												
	Bluff,	12		324	1	6				$ 5 00		
Allan M'Dugald,	Tirzah,											Fayetteville, N. C.
Daniel M'N. Turner, P.	Fayetteville,			334			$104 00	$100 00		10 00		Ditto.
	Laurel Hill,											
Archibald M'Queen, P.	Red Bluff,	4		447		17				8 00		Bennetsville, S. C.
	Elizabethtown,											
	Brown Marsh,											
	South River,											
William Brobston, S. S.	Bethcar,	3		153		5		80 00				Elizabethtown, N. C.
	Sharon,											
William N. Peacock, P.	Macedonia,									5 00		
	Mount Carmel,	2		45		4	8 15			2 00		
Hector M'Lean, P.	Antioch,		5	106		9	37 00	4 00		3 00		Randalsville, N. C.
	Pedee,											

	Long Street,												
	China Grove,												
	Sardis,												
Evander M'Nair, S. S.	Cypress,			72		8				14	50		Fayetteville, N. C.
Hector M'Neill, P.	Averasborough,									3	00		Clinton, N. C.
	Shilo, S. S.									2	00		
Archibald Smith, S. S.	Bethesda,	6		127		2	20	00		3	00		Philadelphus, N. C.
John M'Intosh, S. S.	Centre,									5	00		Laurel Hill, N. C.
	Bensalem,												
	Mineral Spring,												
	Mark's Creek,												
Hugh M'Laurin, S. S.	Harmony,	9	4	233	1	11	46	90	50 00	8	50		Bortwick's Mills, N. C.
Henry Brown, S. S.	Wilmington,		6	49		3	100	00	100 00	8	00		Wilmington, N. C.
Robert Tate, W. C.	Galatia,												South Washington, N. C.
Colin M'Iver, W. C.	Mount Thuron,												Fayetteville, N. C.
Thomas P. Hunt, Ag.	Grove,												Philadelphia, Pa.
Archibald Buie, Miss.	Union,												Philadelphus, N. C.
Simeon Colton,	Keiths,			93						7	00		Fayetteville, N. C.
Alexander M'Iver, W. C.	Union,												Sarepta, N. C.
Angus M'Callum,	Euphronia,												Pontotoc, Miss.
Joseph Brown,	Buffalo,									7	00		Mars Bluff, N. C.
Thomas R. Owen, W. C.	Ashpole,												Elizabethtown, N. C.
John M'Intyre, W. C.—22.	Philadelphus,												Gilchrist, N. C.
	Little Pedee,												
	Black River,												
	Hunt,												
	Rockfish,									6	00		
	Hopewell,												
	Lumber Bridge,												
	Bethel,									4	00		
	St. Pauls,—45.	5	1	382	1	18							
		41	16	2365	3	83	$316	15	$234 00	110	00	$ 14	50
84. *Presbytery of Concord.*													
James M'Kee, D. D. W. C.	Fourth Creek, S. S.	2	4	132		10				$20	00		Statesville, N. C.
John Robinson, D. D. P.	Poplar Tent, P.	8	2	250		10			$ 35 00	15	00	$ 0	50 Concord, N. C.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent	POST-OFFICE.
84. *Presbytery of Concord.*												
John Williamson, P.	Hopewell & Paw Creek, P.	23		250	4	33				$14 00	$ 0 50	Alexandriana, N. C.
Walter S. Pharr,	Mallard Ck. & Ramah, S.S.	8		158		10	$ 10 00	$ 4 00		10 00	50	Alexandriana, N. C.
John M. Erwin, P.	Centre & Prospect, P.	10	2	300	2	18	7 00			12 00	50	Spring Grove, N. C.
Robert H. Morrison, Pres.	College Church, P.	1	4	25		1		10 00		15 00	50	Davidson College, N. C.
Stephen Frontis, S. S.	Salisbury, S. S.									14 00		Salisbury, N. C.
Samuel Williamson, P.	Providence & Sharon, P.	7		210	1	11				14 00	50	Providence, N. C.
Henry N. Pharr, P.	Concord & Salem, P.			245	3	10				10 00	50	Statesville, N. C.
Daniel A. Penick, P.	Rocky River, P.	24	4	529	10	59	149 00	75 00	$ 50 00	15 00	50	Pioneer Mills, N. C.
Samuel L. Watson, P.	Steel Creek, P. & Pleasant Hill, S. S.	25		200	4	16	7 00			12 00		White Hall, N. C.
William A. Hall, P.	Unity, Rowan & Joppa, P. and Franklin, S. S.	4		170		12		9 00		10 00	50	Mocksville, N. C.
Patrick J. Sparrow, Prof.	Bethel,									5 00	50	Davidson College, N. C.
Abner J. Leavenworth, P.	Charlotte, P.			60						12 00		Charlotte, N. C.
Andrew Y. Lockridge, P.	Back Creek, P.	2	3	195		8	65 00			12 00	50	Houston's P. O., N. C.
James E. Morrison, P.	Bethpage and Concord Town, P.									4 00		Concord, N. C.
David Lindley, Miss.												Miss. Rooms, Boston.
Thomas P. Johnston, Miss.												Miss. Rooms, Boston.
Alexander E. Wilson, Miss.												Miss. Rooms, Boston.
James D. Hall, P.	Thyatira, P.									10 00		Salisbury, N. C.
James M. H. Adam, P.	Third Creek, P.	18	4	176	2	12				14 00		Cowansville, N. C.
John M. M. Caldwell, P.	Sugar Creek, P.	5		248		10	27 00	10 00		14 00	50	Charlotte, N. C.
John M. Wilson, P.	Bethany, P. & Tabor, S.S.									8 00	50	Bethany Church, N. C.
James P. M'Pherson, P.	Lebanon, P.	4	2	75	1	10				1 00	50	Morven, N. C.
Angus Johnson, S. S.—25.	Philadelphia & Union, S. S.—33.	53	5	262	22	36				12 00	1 00	Clear Creek, N. C.
Licentiate—1.												
John M'Pherson.												
Candidate—1.												
		194	31	3485	47	266	$245 00	$143 00	$ 50 00	253 00	$ 8 00	

85. *Presbytery of Morganton.*												
C. Bradshaw, S. S.	Ashville, S. S.	5	1	23		5	$ 14 12					Ashville, N. C.
	Rim's Creek, S. S.											
	Swannanoa, S. S.											
A. L. Watts, P.	Emanuel's Ch., P.	4	4	49		4	90 00					Lincolnton, N. C.
	Long Creek, S. S.											
J. S. M'Cutchan, S. S.	Morganton, S. S.	1	1	115		7	25 00					Morganton, N. C.
G. A. Mathes, S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.	9		27	1	1						Waynesville, N. C.
W. N. Morrison, P.—5.	Goshen, P.	3		77		10	15 00					Wood Lawn, N. C.
	New Hope, S. S.	3		70		5						
	Little Britain, S. S.			120								
	Rutherfordton, S. S.			16			17 00					Rutherfordton, N. C.
	Unity, S. S.		1	80		14						Beattie's Ford, N. C.
	Davidson's River, S. S.	7		60	3	32						Mills' River, N. C.
	Franklin, V.			18								
	Drusilla, V.			18								
	Siloam, V.			18			4 60					
	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	1	2	33		6						
	Smyrna, S. S.			14								
	Olney, V.											
	Wilkesborough.—20.	3	6	9								
		36	15	747	4	84	$205 72				$ 6 00	
86. *Presbytery of Union.* No report.												
87. *Presb. of French Broad.*												
Charles Coffin, D.D. W. C.												Greeneville College, Tenn.
John M'Campbell, D.D. S.S.	Hopewell, S. S.	1		158		9						Dandridge, Tenn.
	Newmarket, S. S.	5	1	145	1	6						
William Minnis, P.	Bethesda, S. S.		4	47								Snoddyville, Tenn.
	St. Paul's, P.			105								
	Westminster, P.			80								
Francis A. M'Corkle, S. S.	Harmony, S. S.	9	2	148	3	3						Greeneville, Tenn.
	Timberridge, S. S.	1		159		13						
Nathaniel Hood, S. S.	Pisgah, S. S.		9	60		3						Newport, Tenn.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
87. *Presb. of French Broad.*												
Samuel Gregg, S. S.	Mount Zion,			45								Wood's Ferry, Tenn.
	Meadow Creek, S. S.			18		3						
Gideon S. White, S. S.	Washington, S. S.		4	90		9						Knoxville, Tenn.
	Strawberry Plains, S. S.	1	8	104								
Elijah A. Carson, S. S.—8.	Tazewell, V.			24								Jonesville, Virginia.
Licentiate—1.	Rutledge, V.			53								
Albert G. Taylor,	New Salem, V.			41								
Candidate—1.	Oakland, V.—16.			15								
		17	28	1292	4	46						
88. *Presbytery of Holston.* No report.												
89. *Presb. of West Tennessee.*												
Duncan Brown, D. D. S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.			44		2				$ 6 00		Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
	Salem, S. S.	2		72	1	4		$ 12 56		12 00	$ 2 50	
Thomas J. Hall, S. S.	Bethberi, S. S.	2		192		7	$182 68	63 18		5 00		Farmington, Tenn.
Hugh Shaw, S. S.	Fountain Creek, S. S.									50		Columbia, Tenn.
Robert Hardin, D. D. S. S.	Bethesda, S. S.			62		1	34 00			5 00		Spring Hill, Tenn.
	New Hope, S. S.			55		2				5 00		
James M. Arnell, P.	Zion, P.			177			28 50	56 00		8 37		Columbia, Tenn.
John C. Ewing, S. S.	Elk Ridge, S. S.	1	2	117		4	63 00	24 00		5 00		Cornersville, Tenn.
	Mars Hill, S. S.	2		56		6		24 00		4 00		
Edward M'Millan, S. S.	Bethany, S. S.	2	3	94	1	4	20 00			8 06		Indian Creek, Tenn.
Thomas F. Scott, P.	Columbia, P.	1	5	125		5	150 00	268 60		12 00		Columbia, Tenn.
Joseph Sherman, Prof.	Cathey's Creek, V.			41						8 37		Ditto.
John W. Irwin, W. C.—10.	Hopewell, V.			27								
Licentiates—2.	Savannah, V.			26		1						
James I. Helm,	Pulaski, S. S.—15.			27								Pulaski, Tenn.
Hugh K. Shields,												
		10	10	1115	2	36	$478 18	$448 34		$79 30	$ 2 50	

90. *Presbytery of Nashville.*												
James H. Bowman, W. C.	Charlotte, V.											Nashville, Tenn.
Edmund Lanier, W. C.	Ephesus, V.											Ditto.
Philip Lindsley, D. D. Pres.												Ditto.
John T. Edgar, D. D. P.	Nashville, P.	11	17	243	5	19	$100 25	$339 00		$60 00	$ 5 00	Ditto.
Robert A. Lapsley, W. C.	Franklin, V.		2	100			30 00	128 50		10 00	1 00	Ditto.
John R. Bain, S. S.	Hume, S. S.			19						10 00	1 00	Ditto.
Oliver B. Hayes, S. S.	Harpeth, S. S.			30		3				10 00	1 00	Ditto.
Consider Parish, W. C.—8.	Clarksville, V.	1	3	21				60 00		15 00	1 00	
	Spring Hill, and Centre Ch.—9.	1		15		3				10 00	1 00	
		13	22	428	5	25	$130 25	$527 50		115 00	$ 10 00	
91. *Presbytery of Shiloh.* No report.												
92. *Presb. of North Alabama.*												
James L. Sloss, P.	Florence, P.	2	3	81	1	3	$100 00	$101 25		$12 50	$ 2 50	Florence, Alabama.
John Allan, D. D. P.	Huntsville, P.	1	1	59		3	413 00	50 00		15 00	1 00	Huntsville, Alabama.
William Chamberlin, Miss.	Willstown Miss. Ch.	2		26	2	11						Rawlengsville, Alabama.
	Hawies Miss. Ch.	10		38	6	10						
William Potter, Miss.	Creek Path Miss. Ch.											Hudson, Ohio.
Silas H. Morrison, S. S.	Moulton, S. S.	2		41						20 00	50	
James Weatherby, S. S.	Courtland, S. S.	19	3	118	11	12	24 04			10 00	50	Tuscumbia, Alabama.
James H. Gillespie, S. S.	Somerville, S. S.			83		1				13 50	50	Somerville, Alabama.
	New Providence,		1	68		3				8 75		
James O. Steadman, P.	Tuscumbia, P.		2	54		4	10 00	10 00		15 00	2 00	Tuscumbia, Alabama.
John Huss, Miss.—9.												Fayetteville, Arkansas.
	Bethel Green, V.			14	1					5 00	50	Tuscumbia, Alabama.
	Athens, V.			13							50	Athens, Alabama.
	Muscle Shoal, V.			20								Rogersville, Alabama.
	Palmyra, V.			26								
	Ebenezer, V.			23							1 00	Whitesburg, Alabama.
	Russelville, V.—16.			11							50	Russelville, Alabama.
		36	10	674	21	47	$547 04	$161 25		$99 75	$ 9 50	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
93. *Presb. of Western District.*												
	Aimwell, V.											
Murdoch M'Millan, W. C.	Bethel, V.											Denmark, Tenn.
	Zion, S. S.	9	2	32	2	9				$ 5 00		
Samuel Hodge, S. S.	New Shiloh, S. S.	3	4	40		4	$ 2 00			5 00		Shiloh, Tenn.
Henry M. Kerr, S. S.	Prosperity, S. S.	3	7	46	1	9						New Castle, Tenn.
Hugh Wilson, Miss.	Rehoboth, S. S.			36								Texas.
Alexander A. Campbell, P.	Jackson, P.	3	6	53		6	15 00	$41 00		46 63		Jackson, Tenn.
Elijah Slack, W. C.	Denmark, S. S.		25	99		7						Brownsville, Tenn.
David Weir, W. C.	Mt. Bethany, S. S.		8	63		3		25 25		5 00		
Samuel M. Williamson, S. S.	Lagrange, S. S.	3	1	31	1							Lagrange, Tenn.
Peter R. Bland, S. S.	Brownsville, S. S.	14	5	63	4	14				16 00		Belmont, Tenn.
Jeptha Harrison, S. S.	Memphis, S. S.	3	10	38	1	3		5 00		10 00		Memphis, Tenn.
William S. Lacy, S. S.	Somerville, S. S.	3	11	36		4		5 00		12 00		Somerville, Tenn.
Alex. G. M'Nutt, W. C.—12.	Emmaus, V.											Memphis, Tenn.
	Mount Herman, V.											
	New Providence, V.									5 00		
Licentiate—1.	Bethberi, V.											
J. M. Becton.	Paris, V.											Shiloh, Tenn.
Candidates—2.	Smyrna, V.											
	Mount Carmel, V.											
	Raleigh, S. S.		4	74		1		25 00		5 00		
	Covington, V.											
	Mount Pleasant, V.											
	Lexington, V.											
	Bolivar, V.											
	West Bethel, S. S.											
	Trenton, V.	1	1	13	1	8						
	Hopewell, V.											
	Germantown, S. S.—29.		7	7		2				8 12		
		42	91	631	10	70	$ 17 00	$101 25		117 75	$ 6 50	

Moses Waddell, D. D. W. C.								$ 2 00		Willington, S. C.
Samuel Davis, W. C.										
John B. Kennedy,	Rocky Spring,							2 00	$42 00	Laurens C. H., S. C.
	Guilder's Creek,									
Hugh Dickson,	Greenville,	4	1	107		1	$17 25	80 00	5 00	Dead Fall, S. C.
William H. Barr, D. D.	Upper Long Cane,									Abbeville C. H., S. C.
	Little Mountain,									
John Boggs,	Nazareth,	5		255		9	12 00	2 00	11 31	Spartenburg C. H., S. C.
Anthony W. Ross,	Hopewell, (Keowee,)						57 00	2 00	12 00	Pendleton, S. C.
	Sandy Spring,									
David Humphreys,	Good Hope,						12 25	2 00	8 00	Rock Mills, S. C.
	Roberts,						16 75		5 00	
Benjamin D. Du Pre,	Richland,							2 00	5 00	Pendleton, S. C.
William Carlile,	Broadway,						6 37	2 00	1 25	Varennes, S. C.
	New Harmony,	1				3	9 00		6 00	
	Midway,	4		31						
	Fairview,	3		153		4	15 00		10 00	
Isaac W. Waddell,	Hopewell,							2 00		Willington, S. C.
	Willington,						26 25			
John L. Kennedy,	Carmel,						21 00	2 00	8 00	Pendleton, S. C.
Samuel B. Lewers,	Laurens Court House,	4		55	1	4	11 00	2 00	13 00	Laurens C. H., S. C.
	Friendship,	2		54	1				5 00	
	Bethany,	2		87	1	2			12 00	
	Liberty Spring,	4				4			7 50	
Charles W. Martin, W. C.								2 00		Abbeville C. H., S. C.
William H. Harriss,	Varennes,						45 00	2 00	4 75	Varennes, S. C.
R. C. Ketchum,	Aveleigh,	1	6			7			15 25	Newbury C. H., S. C.
Edwin Cater.—17.	Anderson Court House,									Anderson C. H., S. C.
Licentiate—1.	Rocky Creek,						8 62			
James F. Gilbert.	Lebanon,						7 00			
Candidates—2.	Rocky River, V.									
	Providence, V.									
	Westminster, V.									
	Bethel, V.									
	Little River, V.						12 00		2 00	
	Duncan's Creek, V.									

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
94. *Presb. of South Carolina.*												
	North Pacolet, V.											
	Nazareth, (B. D.,) V.						$ 19 00					
	Warrior's Creek, V.											
	Rehoboth, V.—37.					1						
		30	7	742	3	35	$295 49	$104 00		173 06	$ 1 50	
95. *Presbytery of Bethel.*												
Robert B. Walker, W. C.	Salem, V.											
James S. Adams, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	18		494		32	$ 90 50			$18 00		
John B. Davies, P.	Fishing Creek, P.	4		111		20	16 50	$ 46 00		20 00		
	Cedar Shoals, S. S.	1	4	23		1						
Aaron Williams, S. S.	Cane Creek, S. S.	4		52		39			$ 31 00	13 50		
Cyrus Johnston, P.	Bethesda, P.	8	1	198	3	5			10 00			
	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	1	9	33		1				12 00		
J. L. R. Davies, P.	Catholic, P.	20	20	300	3	39	75 00	60 00		20 00		
William B. Davies, S. S.	Beersheba, S. S.			170						10 00		
	Bullock's Creek, S. S.			141								
Pierpont E. Bishop, P.	Ebenezer, P.	3	2	96	2	11	15 00			16 00		
	Unity, S. S.	1		31		1						
James H. Thornwell, Prof.	Shiloh, V.			56								
John Douglass, P.—10.	Purity, P.	1	3	52		5	65 00		22 25	18 00		
	Concord, P.	6	4	52		5	8 00					
	Waxhaw, V.	1		43		6				8 33		
	Lancasterville, V.	3		25		2		75 00		8 33		
	Six Mile Creek, V.	6		51		2				8 33		
	Hopewell, V.	2	15	17		3				5 00		
	Fairforest, V.—20.			96								
		79	58	2041	8	182	$270 00	$181 00	$ 63 25	157 50	$ 6 00	

96. *Presbytery of Harmony.*												
Robert W. James, P.	Salem, (B. R.) P.			163		7	$105 00	$250 00	$100 00	$20 00		Bradleyville, S. C.
John Harrington, P.	Mount Zion, P.											Mount Clio, S. C.
William Brearley, S. S.	Winnsborough, S. S.			97						5 00		Winnsborough, S. C.
Rufus W. Bailey, W. C.	Horeb, S. S.			45						5 00		
John Witherspoon, D. D., P.	Columbia, P.	3	9	114	1	12	331 00	450 00	350 00	20 00		Columbia, S. C.
Robert B. Campbell, S. S.	Camden, S. S.			99						10 00		Camden, S. C.
Charles L. R. Boyd, P.	Lebanon, P.	4		201		19	40 00			5 00		Winnsborough, S. C.
	Mount Olivet, P.	2		27		2	5 00			5 00		
John M'Farland,	Pine Tree,											Chesterfield C. H., S. C.
	Rocky Ford,											
	Pisgah,											
George Howe, Prof.	Lebanon,											Columbia, S. C.
Thomas R. English, S. S.	New Hope, S. S.			25			12 50			9 00		Bradleyville, S. C.
John L. Wilson, Miss.	Mount Moriah, S. S.			24								Cape Palmas, Africa.
William M. Reid, P.	Mount Zion, P.	6		143		4	64 00	30 00	20 00	10 00		Mount Clio, S. C.
George H. W. Petrie, S. S.	Darlington, S. S.	1	8	64		7				10 00		Darlington, S. C.
J. J. Dubosc, W. C.												
Andrew G. Peden, P.	Indiantown, P.	25		179			51 00	102 00		10 00		Indiantown, S. C.
Philip Pearson, P.	Midway, P.	5		145	3	5	15 00		35 00	5 00		Salem P. O., S. C.
Donald M'Queen, P.	Sumterville, P.		1	30			38 00	26 00	8 00	7 00		Sumterville, S. C.
Julius L. Bartlett, W. C.—18.	Concord, P.	9	2	67	1	5	71 56		4 00	7 00		
Licentiates—5.	Scion,			12								
John C. Coit, S. S.	Cheraw, S. S.	1		92		4	23 18	26 00		20 00		Cheraw, S. C.
Samuel Donnelly,	Beaver Creek, V.			122								
William W. Eells,	Williamsburg, S. S.			211								
Mitchell Peden,	Hopewell, S. S.	4		200	2	14				10 00		
James Rosamond.	Harmony, V.			60								
Candidates—4.	Aimwell, V.			25								
	Brewington, V.			110								
	Salem, (L. R.) V.—28.			27		2	3 00			5 00		
		60	20	2282	7	81	$759 24	$884 00	$517 00	163 00	$ 10 00	
97. *Presb. of Charleston Union.*												
B. M. Palmer, D. D., W. C.												Charleston, S. C.
A. W. Leland, D. D., Prof.												Columbia, S. C.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
97. *Presb. of Charleston Union.*												
W. A. M'Dowell, D. D. Ag.												Philadelphia, Pa.
Benjamin Gildersleeve,												Charleston, S. C.
William States Lee, P.	Ind. Presb. Ch. Edisto,											Ditto.
Joseph Wallace, W. C.												Beaufort, S. C.
Reuben Post, D. D. P.	Con. Ch. Charleston,											Charleston, S. C.
Arthur Buist, W. C.												Ditto.
Elipha White, P.	John's Island and Wadmelaw Ch., P.	21		323	19	7	$600 00	$150 00				.Ditto.
Edward Palmer, P.	Ind. Presb. Church Stony Creek,											Pocotaligo, S. C.
John B. Van Dyke, P.	Salt Catcher, P.											Walterborough, S. C.
Zabdiel Rogers, P.	Ind. Presb. Ch. Wiltown,											Charleston, S. C.
Adam Gilchrist, P.	Walterborough, P.											Walterborough, S. C.
Thomas Smyth, P.	2d Ch. Charleston, P.	11	14	300	2	25	500 00	400 00	$ 95 00			Charleston, S. C.
John A. Mitchell, Miss.												
Dyer Ball, Miss.												
George W. Boggs, Miss.												
John F. Lanneau, Miss.												
John B. Adger, Miss.												
James L. Merrick, Miss.												
J. S. K. Legare, P.	Orangeburg, P.			19					15 00			Orangeburg, S. C.
William B. Yates, S. S.	Mariner's Ch.											Charleston, S. C.
W. C. Dana, P.	3d Ch. Charleston,	1	4	146		3	980 00	280 00				Ditto.
Thomas M'Gruder, Miss.												Ditto.
Thomas H. Legare, S. S.—25. *Licentiates*—3.	Beach Island, S. S. and Aiken.—8.											Aiken, S. C.
J. J. Murray,												Charleston, S. C.
Donald J. Auld,												Ditto.
James Adger, Jr.												
		33	18	788	21	35	2080 00	$830 00	$110 00			

98. *Presbytery of Georgia.*												
William M'Whir, D. D. W. C.												Bryan County P. O., Ga.
Robert Quarterman, P.	Congregational Ch.									$ 4 00		Riceborough, Georgia.
H. S. Pratt, Prof.												Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
N. A. Pratt, P.	Darien, P.	1	7	80		2	$260 00	$200 00		20 00		Darien, Georgia.
Charles C. Jones, Prof.												Columbia, S. C.
Washington Baird, P.	Waynesville, P.	1		11		3				10 00		Waynesville, Georgia.
Horace Galpin, P.	Linton Grove,	8	6	14	3	4	8 00			8 00		Jefferson, Georgia.
B. B. Burrough, P.	Tallahasse, P.			60								Tallahasse, Georgia.
Joseph L. Jones, P.	Savannah, P.	5		66			480 00			20 00		Savannah, Georgia.
J. S. K. Axson, P.	Con. Ch. Medway,											Riceborough, Georgia.
Robert W. Dunlap, S S.—11.	St. Augustine,											St. Augustine, Florida.
	St. Mary's, V.			79		6	200 00	50 00		20 00		
	Bryan, S. S.			10								
	Mandarin, V.—9.			9								
		15	13	329	3	15	$948 00	$250 00		$82 00	$ 4 00	
99. *Presbytery of Hopewell.*												
Edward Pharr, W. C.	Mendon, V.											Jefferson, Georgia.
Nathan Hoyt, P.	Athens, P.	11	14	249		13						Athens, Georgia.
Alonzo Church, D. D. Pres.	Bethel, S. S.											Ditto.
Carlisle P. Beman, Pres.	Monticello, V.			21		1						Milledgeville, Georgia.
Samuel K. Talmadge, Prof.	Bethel, (Jasper,) V.											Ditto.
S. S. Davis, W. C.	Bethany, S. S.											Augusta, Georgia.
Francis Bowman, S. S.	Greensborough, S. S.											Greensborough, Georgia.
John Warnock, S. S.	Sardis, S. S.											Rome, Georgia.
Lawson Clinton, W. C.	Concord, V.											Wainsborough, Georgia.
William Quillin, S. S.	Livingston, S. S.											Lafayette, Georgia.
John Harrison, W. C.	Sandy Creek, V.											Jefferson, Georgia.
Henry Safford, S. S.	Ebenezer, (Clark,) S. S.											Cherokee Corner, Georgia.
Hampden C. Carter, S. S.	Marietta, S S.		18	58		8						Marietta, Georgia.
Alexander N. Cunningham, P.	Augusta, P.	2	8	180		9						Augusta, Georgia.
John W. Reid, S. S.	South Liberty, S. S.											Columbia Court House, Ga.
Thomas C. P. Shelman, W. C.	Thyatira, V.			67		7						Chambersville, Alabama.
Theodore M. Dwight, S. S.	Burk Presb. Ch., S. S.											Wainsborough, Georgia.
Charles W. Howard, Prof.	Lexington, S. S.											Milledgeville, Georgia.
Francis R. Goulding, S. S.	Washington, S. S.											Washington, Georgia.

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
99. *Presbytery of Hopewell.*												
James H. George, S. S.	Cassville, S. S.											Cassville, Georgia.
John W. Baker, P.	Milledgeville, P.											Milledgeville, Georgia.
Richard Hooker, S. S.	Mount Zion, S. S.											Mount Zion, Georgia.
John B. Cassels, S. S.	Salem, S. S.		3	24		2						Washington, Georgia.
James Freeman, S. S.—24.	New Hope, S. S.			42		5						Athens, Georgia.
Candidates—5.	New Lebanon,			49								
	Hebron,											
	Hopewell,											
	Lincolnton,											
	Madison, V.											
	Cherokee Corner, V.											
	Cumming, V.											
	Canton, V.											
	Danielsville, V.											
	Ebenezer, (Walker,) S.S.											
	Etonton, V.											
	Gainsville, V.											
	Louisville, V.											
	Mount Olivet, V.											
	Marshill, S. S.											
	Nazareth, V.											
	Pleasant Green, S. S.											
	Walnut Grove, S. S.—42.											
		13	43	690		45						
100. *Presbytery of Flint River.*												
No report.												
101. *Presb. of South Alabama.*												
Thomas Newton, W. C.	Asheville, V.	4	3	17	3	2	$ 47 00			$ 2 50		Asheville, Alabama.
	Union, V.			20								

Isaac Hadden, W. C.	Uchu Valley, V.			130									Livingston, Alabama.
	Euphronia, V.			18									
	Escambia, V.			20									
F. H. Porter, S. S.	Pisgah, S. S.	1	3	95		8	12	50	$ 12	50	2	00	$ 1 00 Selma, Alabama.
	Providence, V.			48									
	Coosa Valley, V.	1		19	1	4					1	00	1 00
Robert Holman, S. S.	Mardisville, S. S.		11	47		3	26	50	6	50	10	00	2 00 Mardisville, Alabama.
	Hatchet Creek, S. S.	17	25	51	9	25					5	00	
	Marble Spring, S. S.	5	4	13	2	11					3	50	
Thomas S. Witherspoon, W.C.	Montgomery, V.		3	100			32	62	32	62	5	00	Greensborough, Alabama.
Robert Nall, P.	Marion, P.	31	9	177	5	25	256	50	184	00	33	00	2 00 Perry Court House, Ala.
	Hopewell, V.			48									
Elon O. Martin, P.	Sandy Ridge, P.	3	8	59			3	68	3	68			Kirkville, Alabama.
William T. Hamilton, P.	Gov. St. Ch. Mobile, P.	21	9	192	3	30	396	00	300	00	33	00	Mobile, Alabama.
Wesley Davis, W. C.	Shell Creek, V.			15			13	50	13	50			Pontotoc, Mississippi.
	Lafayette, V.	7	33	37	3	2					2	00	
John G Likens, S. S.	New Harmony, S. S.												Lafayette, Alabama.
	West Point, S. S.												
William V. Frierson, W.C.	Cedar Grove, V.			75			13	37			5	00	Greensborough, Alabama.
R. B. Cater, S. S.	Taladega, S. S.	5	6	56	4	9	27	00			5	00	50 Taladega, Alabama.
D. S. M'Cormick, P.	Pea River, P.	12	14	55		15	37	00			2	00	Louisville, Alabama.
	Bethel, S. S.		42	42		2							
R. D. Russell, S. S.	Nanafalia, S. S.			11									Beaver Creek, Alabama.
John C. Baldwin, P.	Claiborne, P.	1	4	35	1	8	60	00			10	00	1 00 Claiborne, Alabama.
Robert M'Alpine, S. S.—16.	Jacksonville, S. S.	12	56	50	11				50				Jacksonville, Alabama.
	Cane Creek, S. S.	2	1	35	1								
Licentiates—3.	Wetumka, S. S.										3	00	
B. Crawford, S. S.	Fairview, S. S.		68				21	00	21	00	8	00	37 Perry Court House, Ala.
Junius B. King, S. S.	Valley Creek, S. S.	18	5	190	13	22	182	00	106	00	20	00	50 Selma, Alabama.
	Mount Pleasant, S. S.												
William Y. Allen, W. C.	Mount Harmony, V.			33									Houston, Texas.
Candidates—3.	Allenton, V.—34.			7							1	50	50
		140	314	1695	56	166	1128	68	$680	20	151	50	$ 8 87

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
102. *Presbytery of Tuscaloosa.*												
R. M. Cunningham, D. D. S.S.	Carthage, S. S.			19								Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
	Hebron, P.	3	7	101	1	7	$ 3 00	$ 5 00		$17 60	$ 1 00	
J. B. Adams, P.	New Hope, P.	3	3	59	1	10	57 00	23 00		11 00	1 00	Springfield, Alabama.
J. H. Gray, S. S.	Bethsalem, S. S.	3	15	50		16				29 00	1 00	Mesopotamia, Alabama.
	Mesopotamia, S. S.	1	3	73		6	125 00			22 00		
F. Bradshaw, S. S.	Mount Zion, S. S.	2	1	33		2	25 81			17 50		Mesopotamia, Alabama.
	Concord, S. S.	1	4	111		3	1 87			17 50	37	
J. N. Carothers, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.		2	26		12	27 00			17 50	62	Mesopotamia, Alabama.
Daniel Baker, P.	Tuscaloosa, P.	16	13	144	3	13	278 00	150 00		16 50		Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
R. B. M'Mullen, S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.	5	5	58		3	94 25	50 00		20 00		Clinton, Alabama.
W. H. Williams, S. S.	Mount Olivet, S. S.											Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
J. Leyburn, S. S.	Gainsville, S. S.		16	33		3	180 00	105 00		20 00	1 00	Gainsville, Alabama.
Thomas Morrow, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.											Clinton, Alabama.
R. W. B. Kennedy, W. C.	Greensborough, S. S.											Springfield, Alabama.
L. D. Hatch, W. C.	Centreville, V.			56								Greensborough, Alabama.
N. R. Morgan, W. C.—13. *Candidates*—2.	Elbethel, V.—16.			23								Marion, Alabama.
		34	69	786	5	75	$790 93	$333 00		188 00	$ 4 90	
103. *Presbytery of Tombeckbee.*												
Henry Reid, S. S.	Columbus, S. S.	2	8	50	1	9					$ 1 00	Columbus, Mississippi.
Thomas Archibald, W. C.	Beersheba, V.		1	64		2						
Thomas C. Stewart, S. S.	Monroe, S. S.			16		5				$15 00	1 00	Pontotoc, Mississippi.
Daniel L. Russel, S. S.	Oxford, S. S.			45		6				20 00	1 00	Oxford, Mississippi.
David Wright, W. C.	Ebenezer, S. S.			32		4				20 00		Columbus, Mississippi.
Hillary Patrick, S. S.	Unity, S. S.			71								Caledonia, Mississippi.
Samuel Hurd, S. S.	Holly Springs, S. S.	2	27	53	1	8				32 00	1 00	Holly Springs, Mississippi.
Daniel L. Gray, S. S.	Hudsonville, S. S.	2		32	2	1		$ 10 00		24 00	1 00	Hudsonville, Mississippi.
James B. Stafford, W. C.	Salem, S. S.			10						11 00		Jacinto, Mississippi.
R. S. Gladney, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.			18							50	Carrolton, Alabama.
Thomas Davis, W. C.												Oxford, Mississippi.
Duncan A. Campbell, S. S.	Carmel, S. S.			18						10 00	1 00	Wahalock, Mississippi.

William A. Gray, S. S.—13.	Mayhew, S. S.	1	1	43		3				23 00	1 00	Starkville, Mississippi.
Licentiate—1.	Smyrna, S. S.	25	30	55	4	5						
William M'Whorter.	Providence, S. S.		6	31	1	1				15 00	50	Pontotoc, Mississippi.
	Oak Grove, S. S.											
	Bethesda, V.			12								
	Mount Ephraim, V.			10								
	Ripley, V.											
	Cooksville, V.—19.											
		32	73	560	9	44		$ 10 00		170 00	$ 8 00	
104. *Presbytery of Mississippi.*												
William Montgomery, P. S. S.	Ebenezer,			43		1	$ 12 00	$ 46 00				Fayette, Mississippi.
	Union,	1		102	1	9	8 00	29 50				
Jacob Rickhow, W. C.											$ 1 00	Port Gibson, Mississippi.
J. Chamberlain, D. D. Pres.											2 00	Oakland College, Mississippi.
J. H. Vancourt, W. C.												Natchez, Mississippi.
Zebulon Butler, P.	Port Gibson,	4	2	94	2	5	200 00	300 00			5 00	Port Gibson, Mississippi.
J. T. Russell, P.	Bethel and Rodney,	7	1	71	2	5	550 00					Oakland College, Mississippi.
S. B. Jones, Prof.												Ditto.
S. V. Marshall, Prof.												Ditto.
S. G. Winchester, P.	Natchez,	10	19	147	4	21	2965 00	1487 00			20 00	Natchez, Mississippi.
Thomas A. Ogden, Ag.												Ditto.
P. H. Fullinwider, W. C.—11.												Jaynesville, Mississippi.
Licentiates—4.	Pine Ridge, V.			34	1							
	Harmony, V.			22								Natchez, Mississippi.
S. A. Hodgman,	Hopewell, V.	2	4	35		8	5 00					Jaynesville, Mississippi.
J. N. Shepherd,	Salem, V.			31								Natchez, Mississippi.
W. H. Vandoren,	Sharon, V.			40								Oakland College, Mississippi.
Andrew Ross.	New Port, V.			14								
Candidates—9.	Concord, V.			17								
	Philadelphus, V.			23								
	Zion, V.—14.			15								
		24	26	688	10	49	3740 00	1862 50			$ 28 00	
105. *Presbytery of Clinton.*												
No report.												

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cert.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Missions.	Education.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	POST-OFFICE.
106. *Presbytery of Arkansas.*												
Cyrus Kingsbury, Miss.	Pine Ridge, S. S.	15	6	29	10	10	$246 00	$ 25 00		$ 1 25	$ 0 50	Fort Towson, Arkansas.
Alfred Wright, Miss.	Wheelock, S. S.	7	1	67	6	21	19 37			1 25	50	Ditto.
Cyrus Byington, Miss.	Mount Fork, S. S.	1		105	1	10	25 00			1 25	50	Eagletown, Arkansas.
James W. Moore, S. S.	Little Rock, S. S.									1 25	50	Little Rock, Arkansas.
Samuel A. Worcester, Miss.										1 25	50	Fort Gibson, Arkansas.
Loring S. Williams, S. S.										1 25	50	Carlinville, Illinois.
Joel Wood, Miss.	Greenfield, S. S.	3	1	20	3	4	4 00			1 25	50	Eagletown, Arkansas.
A. R. Banks, S. S.—8.	Spring Hill, S. S.—6.	1	2	18		2	8 37			1 25	50	Spring Hill, Arkansas.
Licentiate—1.												
E. Hotchkin.											50	Fort Towson, Arkansas.
		27	10	239	20	47	$302 75	$ 25 00		$10 00	$ 4 50	
107. *Presbytery of Louisiana.*												
James Smylie, W. C.	Bethany, S. S.			36								Toler, Mississippi.
W. C. Blair, S. S.	Coloured Church,											Natchez, Mississippi.
Benjamin Chase, S. S.	Carmel, S. S.	3		43	2	19	$650 00	$250 00		$ 5 00	$ 5 00	Ditto.
J. L. Montgomery, S. S.	Pinkneyville and St. Francisville, S. S.	10	1	16	2	14	50 50					St. Francisville, Louisiana.
Joel Parker, P.	1st Ch. New Orleans, P.											New Orleans, Louisiana.
J. B. Warren, S. S. Pres.												New River, Louisiana.
A. Hagaman, S. S.	Jackson and Plains, S. S.	4	3	41	3	10						Jackson, Louisiana.
A. B. Lawrence,												New Orleans, Louisiana.
Benjamin Shaw, S. S.	Woodville, S. S.	14	4	42	5	12						Woodville, Mississippi.
James Purviance, S. S.	Baton Rouge, S. S.	5	1	56	1	4						Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
S. H. Hazard, S. S.												Houma, Louisiana.
Jahleel Woodbridge, S. S.-12.	Pisgah, S. S.	3	1	24		8	60 00			5 00	5 00	Clinton, Louisiana.
Licentiates—3.												
Robert S. Finley,	Pine Grove, S. S.—11.			8								Pine Grove, Louisiana.
R. L. Stanton,												
James Cole.		39	10	266	13	67	$760 50	$250 00		$10 00	$ 10 00	

SUMMARY VIEW of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, for 1838.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Com. added on examination.	Com. added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Funds raised for Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Theological Seminaries.	Funds raised for Commissioners.	Contingent Fund.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Londonderry,	25	1		25	45		1902	4	72				$ 17 50		Edward L. Parker.
Newburyport, (1837)	16	2		2	17	10	334	6	29						Jonathan F. Stearns.
Champlain, (1837),	21			17	44	8	905		34						Charles Doolittle.
Troy, (1837),	24	4	2	30	115	85	2080	24	53						Nathan S. S. Beman, D. D.
Albany,	34	3	5	33	170	152	4672	60	221	$7646 75	$3167 85	$ 500 00	83 53	$ 50 00	John Clancy.
Columbia, (1837),	27	5	5	23	73		1256	24	60						Thomas M. Smith.
Hudson,	25	1		25	132	56	2727	61	85	525 31	60 00		56 69	40 37	John H. Leggett.
North River,	19	5	5	22	167	115	2173	58	134	1585 35	328 00	224 00	31 77	15 50	John Johnston.
Bedford,	16		3	16	61	41	1306	29	60	1276 39	470 36		48 48	17 20	Jacob Green.
Long Island,(1837),	14	1	4	13	11	14	1412	7	43						Abraham Luce.
Long Island, 2d,	8		1	11	22	18	1134	11	24	124 67			23 75	6 70	James M'Dougall.
New York,	32	4	12	16	229	248	3231	39	206	6335 46	794 84	265 00	100 76	81 22	Elias W. Crane.
New York, 2d,	8	2		5	115	131	1341	9	99	32 00	750 00			5 00	Henry A. Rowland.
N. York, 3d, (1837),	32	3	7	24	667	422	5604	214	305						Erskine Mason, D. D.
Newark, (1837),	33	2	2	29	360	322	5210	116	199						Ebenezer Seymour.
Elizabethtown,	27	4	6	22	306	167	4465	112	226	3618 82	793 72		53 15	53 14	James M. Huntting.
New Brunswick,	31	16	7	21	454	88	3232	184	213	1424 18	611 22	50 00	47 00	40 00	Eli F. Cooley.
Newton,	25	5	6	37	121	76	4109	19	149	1618 93	561 08	50 00	81 00	9 00	Isaac N. Candee.
Susquehanna,	14	1	3	21	49	19	1370	8	52	575 54	104 25	20 00	59 50	2 50	John Dorrance.
Montrose, (1837),	15			23	7	17	1439	1	51						Sylvester Cooke.
Philadelphia,	28	4	7	22	173	108	1806	43	105	4212 21	2335 85	110 00	84 00	9 00	William L. M'Calla.
Philadelphia, 2d,	16	4	3	19	182	176	2208	35	112	3788 09	2086 00	160 00	67 07	69 07	William D. Howard.
New Castle,	29	8	4	26	165	49	3750	52	216	1969 11	528 71		58 33	13 57	John H. Symmes.
Wilmington, (1837),	12	1		14	76	133	1062	22	57						E. W. Gilbert.
Lewes, (1837),	5			13	3		449		15						Cornelius S. Mustard.
Baltimore,	9	7	2	9	106	47	1471	5	90	5424 44	1698 00		5 25	20 93	George W. Musgrave.

Carlisle,	28	2	3	43	172	33	3514	24	167	$ 1785	93	$ 428	00	$ 149	75	$ 24	00	$ 12	50	James C. Watson.
Huntingdon,	20	2	1	30	122	105	3018	18	251	1650	81	254	32			61	00	12	00	John Hutchison.
Northumberland,	15		2	24	51	5	1472	14	107	169	00	48	77			63	50	10	00	Isaac Grier.
Blairsville,	16	1	3	30	176	140	3553	29	315	724	12	365	32	254	80	82	59	9	00	Samuel M'Farren.
Redstone,	13	3	3	28	157	80	2798	35	164	896	00	251	00	892	00	64	10	6	50	Ashbel G. Fairchild.
Washington,	18	3	10	24	141	158	3369	31	263	2569	92	1317	32	569	94	76	00	13	00	William P. Alrich.
Ohio,	36	4	3	31	173	226	3726	35	293	4856	35	1275	43	1217	85	104	61	20	75	William Jeffery.
Allegheny,	14	1	2	27	100	60	2232	17	184	343	44	111	62	326	31	46	27	6	84	Loyal Young.
Steubenville,	21	1	1	35	171	160	3112	35	283	1262	69	405	37	307	83	95	00			Charles C. Beatty.
Beaver,	20	2		43	110	134	3484	22	218	644	11	86	00	341	66	65	79	2	06	Robert Dilworth.
Erie,	19	1	2	41	70	118	3203	18	113	555	94			17	25	29	88			Johnston Eaton.
Detroit,	16			34	78	151	758	22	25	1348	51	440	11			92	00			Ashbel S. Wells.
St. Joseph, (1837),	10	2		19	24	205	522	4	22											Phanuel W. Warriner.
Monroe, (1837),	12	2	1	28	123	214	1639	49	55											Ira M. Wead.
Athens, (1837),	11	7	1	20	57	64	1211	9	72											Addison Kingsbury.
Columbus,	14		2	16	31	36	1200	5	59	417	65							10	00	James Hoge, D. D.
Lancaster,	20		1	37	234	148	2662	59	225	1526	45	664	31	231	12	80	10	16	50	James Culbertson.
Wooster,	14	2		33	112	161	2184	18	184	339	90	288	40			74	12	3	00	James B. Morrow.
Richland,	10			23	41	61	1569	14	81	128	58	122	00			46	35	11	31	James Rowland.
Marion, (1837),	6		1	21	21	21	1064	11	62											Henry Van Deman.
Chillicothe, (1837),	23	4	4	28	67	75	2606	20	186											John P. Vandyke.
Miami,	10	1	2	19	91	58	1381	17	97	503	17	189	75	327	50	95	00	6	00	James C. Barnes.
Cincinnati, (1837),	29	15	3	29	52	110	1985	10	96											Thomas J. Biggs.
Oxford,	20	6	6	31	99	88	1405	34	49	261	19	17	00	105	60	75	00	4	00	John W. Scott.
Sidney,	9			18	48	92	1214	8	125	437	17	20	00			58	17	4	37	Samuel Cleland.
Salem,	8	1	3	21	62	58	871	32	66	179	52	356	50	21	50	54	30	2	00	William C. Anderson.
Vincennes,	9	1		20	21	20	768	4	70	398	40	70	46			102	07	5	62	Calvin Butler.
Madison,	11	3	7	18	127	76	1008	28	89	921	03	312	12	80	00	89	85	8	25	James H. Johnston.
Crawfordsville, 1837,	14			19	74	109	775	18	60											James Thompson.
Indianapolis,	9	1		22	73	89	1150	19	98	973	47	511	90	205	00	107	00	5	82	James W. M'Kennan.
Logansport, (1837),	7		1	16	32	83	655	4	39											Martin M. Post.
Illinois, (1835),	11		1	13	38	78	418	4	13											Thomas Lippincott.
Kaskaskia,	7	1	1	13	13	21	313	2	32	66	56	47	00			46	77	3	00	Thomas A. Spilman.
Sangamon, (1837),	5	1		10	6	56	329	2	27											John G. Bergen.
Ottawa, (1837),	7			7	9	21	172	5	18											Ralph W. Gridley.
Schuyler,	22			23	180	264	914	74	70	352	37	8	37			34	10	1	31	William K. Stewart.
Palestine, (1836),	7			12	9	31	317	2	35											Isaac Bennet.

Peoria, (1837,)	7			8	4	38	214	7	15							Jeremiah Porter.
Alton,	8			8	77	102	440	27	31	1148	00	465	00			Charles G. Selleck.
Missouri, (1837,)	7		2	10												R. L. M'Afee.
St. Louis,	7	1		13	86	94	736	28	30	174	00					John F. Cowan
St. Charles,	16	1	4	22	121	83	823	51	59	108	50			22	00	George C. Wood.
Louisville,	15	2		23	124	83	1646	47	98	2734	15	2033	25	90 00	185 75	10 00 James Hawthorn.
Muhlenburg, (1837,)	10			15	7	20	609		31							S. W. Calvert.
Transylvania,	13	3	5	24	332	29	2691	155	74	1578	49	939	50		132 00	Timothy Root.
West Lexington,	15	2	2	29	45	35	2027	22	22	1341	50	523	50		167 00	23 50 Charles A. Campbell.
Ebenezer,	15			25	57	7	1183	19	43	293	05	101	88		110 00	Andrew Todd.
Abingdon, (1837,)	7			15	10	2	643		23							Alexander M'Ewen.
Greenbrier,	10			15	19	10	1403	8	79	177	34	258	50	45 00	117 50	6 10 William G. Campbell.
Lexington,	28	2	2	38	47	106	5926	21	187	957	06	351	17	76 00	140 28	6 50 John A. Van Lear.
Winchester,	18	3	4	31	49	20	1376	9	116	407	79	373	00	10 00	21 00	1 00 William H. Foote.
D. of Columbia, 1837,	10	3	2	9	19	6	1060		39							John C. Smith.
West Hanover,	33	7	5	38	199	49	1909	80	69	495	00			10 00	124 00	James Wharey.
East Hanover,	17		7	18	38	78	1238	14	80	1939	75	1261	00	20 00	145 20	20 00 Alexander Mebane.
Roanoke,	7	2		13	23	7	570		19	135	00	18	00		68 50	3 00 Samuel L. Graham, D. D.
Orange,	19	1	6	29	24	37	1674	9	44	386	44	177	50		109 29	8 00 N. H. Harding.
Fayetteville,	22			45	41	16	2365	3	83	316	15	234	00		110 00	14 50 Simeon Colton.
Concord,	25	1	1	33	194	31	3485	47	266	245	00	143	00	50 00	253 00	8 00 Samuel Williamson.
Morganton,	5			20	36	15	747	4	84	205	72					6 00 J. S. M'Cutchan.
Union, (1837,)	26	3	4	30	61	70	2469	19	109							Darius Hoyt.
French Broad,	8	1	1	16	17	28	1292	4	46							Charles Coffin, D. D.
Holston, (1836,)	8		1	15	102		770	26	54							John W. Cunningham.
West Tennessee,	10	2		15	10	10	1115	2	36	478	18	448	34		79 30	2 50 Thomas F. Scott.
Nashville,	8			9	13	22	428	5	25	130	25	527	50		115 00	10 00 John T. Edgar, D. D.
Shiloh, (1835,)	11	3	4	25	127	21	1516		172							John W. Hall.
North Alabama,	9			16	36	10	674	21	47	547	04	161	25		99 75	9 50 James Weatherby.
Western District,	12	1	2	29	42	91	631	10	70	17	00	101	25		117 75	6 50 Alexander A. Campbell.
South Carolina,	17	1	2	37	30	7	742	3	35	295	49	104	00		173 06	1 50 Samuel B. Lewers.
Bethel,	10			20	79	58	2041	8	182	270	00	181	00	63 25	157 50	6 00 John B. Davies.
Harmony,	18	5	4	28	60	20	2282	7	81	759	24	884	00	517 00	163 00	10 00 George Howe.
Charleston Union,	25	3		8	33	18	788	21	35	2080	00	830	00	110 00		Benjamin Gildersleeve.
Georgia,	11			9	15	13	329	3	15	948	00	250	00		82 00	4 00 Nathaniel A. Pratt.
Hopewell,	24		5	42	13	43	690		45							Hampden C. Carter.
Flint River, (1835,)	11	2	3	26	33	46	1478	4	49							James C. Patterson.

South Alabama,	16	3	3	34	140	314	1695	56	166	$ 1128	68	$ 680	20	$151	50	$ 8 87	Thomas S. Witherspoon.
Tuscaloosa,	13		2	16	34	69	786	5	75	790	93	333	00	188	00	4 90	James N. Carothers.
Tombeckbee,	13	1		19	32	73	560	9	44			10	00	170	00	8 00	Thomas C. Stuart.
Mississippi,	11	4	9	14	24	26	688	10	49	3740	00	1862	50			28 00	Jeremiah Chamberlain, D. D.
Clinton, (1837,)	9	1		13	8	9	202										Alexander Newton.
Arkansas,	8	1		6	27	10	239	20	47	302	75	25	00	10	00	4 50	Joel Wood.
Louisiana,	12	3		11	39	10	266	13	67	760	50	250	00	10	00	10 00	Benjamin Chase.
Totals,	107	1690	212	228	2343	9562	7947	177665	2692	10164	88356	53	35408	29	7418	36	5697 73	827 90	

FORM OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, Licentiates, and Candidates, viz.

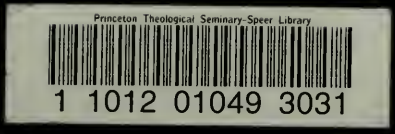
MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	CHURCHES.	Com. added on examination.	Com. added on certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Theological Seminaries.	Funds raised for Tracts and Sabbath Schools	Funds raised for Commissioners.	Contingent Fund.	POST-OFFICE.

☞ Add up.

Follow this with a historical account of the changes of the year, as heretofore.

Dated, Signed, *Stated Clerk.*

N. B. The funds reported are to embrace *only* such contributions as fall under the control of the Church.—See page 29.


Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01049 3031